THIS FILING IS						
Item 1: X An Initial (Original) Submission	OR Resubmission No.					

Form 1 Approved OMB No.1902-0021 (Expires 12/31/2019) Form 1-F Approved OMB No.1902-0029 (Expires 12/31/2019) Form 3-Q Approved OMB No.1902-0205 (Expires 12/31/2019)



# FERC FINANCIAL REPORT FERC FORM No. 1: Annual Report of Major Electric Utilities, Licensees and Others and Supplemental Form 3-Q: Quarterly Financial Report

These reports are mandatory under the Federal Power Act, Sections 3, 4(a), 304 and 309, and 18 CFR 141.1 and 141.400. Failure to report may result in criminal fines, civil penalties and other sanctions as provided by law. The Federal Energy Regulatory Commission does not consider these reports to be of confidential nature

Exact Legal Name of Respondent (Company)

Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc.

Year/Period of Report

End of <u>2016/Q4</u>

# FERC FORM NO. 1/3-Q: REPORT OF MAJOR ELECTRIC UTILITIES, LICENSEES AND OTHER

IDENTIFICATION								
01 Exact Legal Name of Respondent Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc.		02 Year/Perio	od of Report 2016/Q4					
03 Previous Name and Date of Change <i>(if name changed during year)</i>								
04 Address of Principal Office at End of Period (Street, City, State, Zip Code) 366 Pinnacle Ridge Road, Rutland, VT 05701								
05 Name of Contact Person Michele Willis  06 Title of Contact Person Senior Financial Accountant								
07 Address of Contact Person (Street, City, State, Zip Code) 366 Pinnacle Ridge Road, Rutland, VT 05701								
08 Telephone of Contact Person, Including Area Code (802) 770-6382		Resubmission	10 Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017					
	ANNUAL CORPORATE OFFICER CERTIFICA	TION	04/10/2017					
The undersigned officer certifies that:	WINDSE COM CHAIL OF FICER CERTIFICA	TION .						
I have examined this report and to the best of my kno of the business affairs of the respondent and the final respects to the Uniform System of Accounts.	owledge, information, and belief all statements ncial statements, and other financial informatio	of fact contained in this renort n contained in this report	eport are correct statements, conform in all material					
01 Name Michele C. Nelson	03 Signature		04 Date Signed					
02 Title			(Mo, Da, Yr)					
CFO and Treasurer Title 18, U.S.C. 1001 makes it a crime for any perso	Michele C. Nelson	anay or Department of the	04/13/2017					
false, fictitious or fraudulent statements as to any ma		ancy or Department of the	; onlined States any					

Name of Respondent  This Report Is: Date of Report Year/P (1)  X  An Original (Mo, Da, Yr)  Find of				Year/Period of Report
Verm	ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	04/13/2017	End of2016/Q4	
		LIST OF SCHEDULES (Electric U	Jtility)	
	in column (c) the terms "none," "not applica in pages. Omit pages where the responden			unts have been reported for
Line	Title of Sched	lule	Reference	Remarks
No.	(a)		Page No. (b)	(c)
1	General Information		101	
2	Control Over Respondent		102	NONE
3	Corporations Controlled by Respondent		103	
4	Officers		104	
5	Directors		105	
6	Information on Formula Rates		106(a)(b)	
7	Important Changes During the Year		108-109	
8	Comparative Balance Sheet		110-113	
9	Statement of Income for the Year		114-117	
10	Statement of Retained Earnings for the Year		118-119	
11	Statement of Cash Flows		120-121	
12	Notes to Financial Statements		122-123	
13	Statement of Accum Comp Income, Comp Incom	122(a)(b)	NONE	
14	Summary of Utility Plant & Accumulated Provision	200-201		
15	Nuclear Fuel Materials	202-203	NONE	
16	Electric Plant in Service		204-207	
17	Electric Plant Leased to Others	213	NONE	
18	Electric Plant Held for Future Use		214	NONE
19	Construction Work in Progress-Electric	9	216	NONE
20	Accumulated Provision for Depreciation of Electr	ic Utility Plant	219	
21	Investment of Subsidiary Companies		224-225	
22	Materials and Supplies		227	NONE
23	Allowances		228(ab)-229(ab)	NONE
24	Extraordinary Property Losses		230	NONE
25	Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs		230	NONE
26	Transmission Service and Generation Interconne	ection Study Costs	231	NONE
27	Other Regulatory Assets		232	
28	Miscellaneous Deferred Debits		233	
29	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes		234	NONE
30	Capital Stock		250-251	
31	Other Paid-in Capital		253	NONE
32	Capital Stock Expense	254	NONE	
33	Long-Term Debt		256-257	
34	Reconciliation of Reported Net Income with Taxa	ble Inc for Fed Inc Tax	261	
35	Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged During the	Year	262-263	
36	Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits		266-267	NONE

Name of Respondent  This Report Is:  Oute of Report  (Mo, Da, Yr)  End of  2016/Qe  2016/Qe							
	LI	(2) A Resubmission ST OF SCHEDULES (Electric Utility) (	04/13/2017 continued)				
	nter in column (c) the terms "none," "not applicable," or "NA," as appropriate, where no information or amounts have been reported for ertain pages. Omit pages where the respondents are "none," "not applicable," or "NA".						
Line No.	Title of Scheo	Reference Page No. (b)	Remarks (c)				
37	Other Deferred Credits		269	NONE			
38	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Accelerate	ed Amortization Property	272-273	NONE			
39	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Other Pro	perty	274-275				
40	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Other		276-277	NONE			
41	Other Regulatory Liabilities		278	NONE			
42	Electric Operating Revenues		300-301	NONE			
43	Regional Transmission Service Revenues (Acco	ount 457.1)	302	NONE			
44	Sales of Electricity by Rate Schedules		304	NONE			
45	Sales for Resale		310-311	NONE			
46	Electric Operation and Maintenance Expenses		320-323				
47	Purchased Power		326-327	NONE			
48	Transmission of Electricity for Others		328-330	NONE			
49	Transmission of Electricity by ISO/RTOs	331	NONE				
50	Transmission of Electricity by Others	332	NONE				
51	Miscellaneous General Expenses-Electric	335	NONE				
52	Depreciation and Amortization of Electric Plant		336-337	NONE			
53	Regulatory Commission Expenses		350-351	NONE			
54	Research, Development and Demonstration Acti	vities	352-353	NONE			
55	Distribution of Salaries and Wages		354-355	NONE			
56	Common Utility Plant and Expenses		356	NONE			
57	Amounts included in ISO/RTO Settlement Stater	ments	397	NONE			
58	Purchase and Sale of Ancillary Services		398	NONE			
59	Monthly Transmission System Peak Load		400	NONE			
60	Monthly ISO/RTO Transmission System Peak Lo	oad	400a	NONE			
61	Electric Energy Account		401	NONE			
62	Monthly Peaks and Output		401	NONE			
63	Steam Electric Generating Plant Statistics		402-403	NONE			
64	Hydroelectric Generating Plant Statistics		406-407	NONE			
65	Pumped Storage Generating Plant Statistics		408-409	NONE			
66	Generating Plant Statistics Pages		410-411	NONE			

Name	e of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc.  (1) X An Original (Mo, Da, Yr)  (2) A Resubmission 04/13/2017  End of 2016				End of2016/Q4
	LI	ST OF SCHEDULES (Electric Utility)		
	in column (c) the terms "none," "not application in pages. Omit pages where the responden	able," or "NA," as appropriate, who	ere no information or amou	ınts have been reported for
Line No.	Title of Scheo (a)	dule	Reference Page No. (b)	Remarks (c)
67	Transmission Line Statistics Pages		422-423	NONE
68	Transmission Lines Added During the Year		424-425	NONE
69	Substations		426-427	NONE
70	Transactions with Associated (Affiliated) Compa	nies	429	NONE
				A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR
71	Stockholders' Reports Check approp  Two copies will be submitted  No annual report to stockholders is present the stockholders.		450	NONE

	promise and the second		
Name of Respondent Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc.	This Report Is: (1) ☒ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report ( <i>Mo, Da, Yr</i> ) 04/13/2017	Year/Period of Report  End of
	GENERAL INFORMATIO	V	
1. Provide name and title of officer having office where the general corporate books a are kept, if different from that where the general Nethele Nelson, Chief Financial Office 366 Pinnacle Ridge Road Rutland, VT 05701	re kept, and address of office w neral corporate books are kept.		
2. Provide the name of the State under the If incorporated under a special law, give reformed of organization and the date organized.  State of Vermont, December 28, 1956			
3. If at any time during the year the proper receiver or trustee, (b) date such receiver of trusteeship was created, and (d) date when Not Applicable	or trustee took possession, (c) th	ne authority by which t	
4. State the classes or utility and other se the respondent operated.  During the year Respondent's business transmission assets pursuant to a mana accordance with FERC approved tariffs	consisted of managing Vermonagement services agreement. V	t Transco LLC and it ELCO manages Vermont	s Vermont Transco LLC in
5. Have you engaged as the principal acc the principal accountant for your previous y  (1) YesEnter the date when such inc. (2) X No	countant to audit your financial s ear's certified financial statemer	tatements an account nts?	ant who is not
(2) <b>X</b> No			

Name of Respondent Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc.	This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Repor
, , , , , ,	(2) A Resubmission	04/13/2017	End of2016/Q4
	CONTROL OVER RESPOND	ENT	
1. If any corporation, business trust, or similar control over the repondent at the end of the year which control was held, and extent of control. If of ownership or control to the main parent compared of trustee(s), name of beneficiary or beneficiary.	ar, state name of controlling corpora f control was in a holding company pany or organization. If control was	ation or organization, ma organization, show the o held by a trustee(s), sta	nner in chain ate

Name	e of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	nont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 2016/Q4
	The second secon	(2) A Resubmission	04/13/2017	
		PRPORATIONS CONTROLLED BY F		
at an 2. If any in 3. If Defin 1. Se 2. Di 3. In 4. Journal of the mutur of the part of th	eport below the names of all corporations, buy time during the year. If control ceased prio control was by other means than a direct holentermediaries involved.  control was held jointly with one or more other itions  ee the Uniform System of Accounts for a definent control is that which is exercised without direct control is that which is exercised by the point control is that in which neither interest can go control is equally divided between two holds all agreement or understanding between two holds all agreement or understanding between two holds and the Uniform System of Accounts.	r to end of year, give particulars (ding of voting rights, state in a footer interests, state the fact in a footer interests, state the fact in a footer interests, state the fact in a footer interposition of an intermediary. In effectively control or direct actions or each party holds a veto poor more parties who together have	details) in a footnote. Strote the manner in which which exercises direct con without the consent of over over the other. Join the control within the mean	ch control was held, naming r interests.  ontrol. the other, as where the t control may exist by
COITU	ol in the Uniform System of Accounts, regard	less of the relative voting rights of	of each party.	
Line	Name of Company Controlled	Kind of Business	Percent Votin	ng Footnote
No.	(a)	(b)	Stock Owned	Ref.
1	(4)	(6)	(c)	(d)
2	Vermont Floatrie Transmission Company, Inc.	Tananalisalan of all at 11		
	Vermont Electric Transmission Company, Inc.	Transmission of electricity	1009	% Footnote 1
3				
4	VT Transco LLC	Transmission of electricity	5.47	% Footnote 1
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
10000000				
24				
25				
26				
27				
-				

Name	of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report				
I VEHIORI FIECING POWER COMPANY INC		(1) An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 2016/Q4				
	(2) A Resubmission 04/13/2017 CFFICERS							
1 D	aport balayy the manage title and a law for							
responsible (such 2. If a	1. Report below the name, title and salary for each executive officer whose salary is \$50,000 or more. An "executive officer" of a respondent includes its president, secretary, treasurer, and vice president in charge of a principal business unit, division or function such as sales, administration or finance), and any other person who performs similar policy making functions.  2. If a change was made during the year in the incumbent of any position, show name and total remuneration of the previous ncumbent, and the date the change in incumbency was made.							
Line	Title		Name of Officer	Salary				
No.	(a)		(b)	Salary for Year (c)				
1	President and Chief Executive Officer		Thomas Dunn					
2								
3	Vice President of Strategy & Communication		Kerrick Johnson					
4								
5	Vice President, General Counsel and Corporate	Secretary	Colin Owyang					
6								
7	Vice President, General Counsel and Corporate	Secretary	Karen O'Neill					
8				The second secon				
9	Chief Operating Officer		Christopher Root					
10				METOLOGIC ASSESSMENT OF STREET				
11	Chief Financial Officer and Treasurer		MIchele C. Nelson					
12				50 m NL 200 N H 455 M H 455 N				
13								
14								
15								
16			7					
17								
18								
19	All salaries for the above named Officers are paid	d by						
20	Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. in accord	dance						
21	with the management services agreement betwe	en						
22	respondent and VT Transco, LLC, a company							
23	managed by them.							
24	As a result all salaries are reported on VT Trans	co,						
25	LLC' FERC Form1.							
26								
27								
28								
29		-						
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								
41								
42								
43								
44								

Name of Respondent		Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
9	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(2) _ A Resubmission	04/13/2017	2016/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

Schedule Page: 104 Line No.: 1 Column: c

Officers salaries are paid by Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. in accordance with the management services agreement between respondent and VT Transco, LLC, a company managed by them. As a result, all salaries are reported on VT Transco, LLC' FERC Form 1.

# Schedule Page: 104 Line No.: 3 Column: c

Officers salaries are paid by Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. in accordance with the management services agreement between respondent and VT Transco, LLC, a company managed by them. As a result, all salaries are reported on VT Transco, LLC' FERC Form 1.

# Schedule Page: 104 Line No.: 5 Column: b

On April 7, 2016 the Board of Directors elected Colin Owyang to fill Ms. O'Neill's position as Vice President General Counsel and Corporate Secretary.

# Schedule Page: 104 Line No.: 5 Column: c

Officers salaries are paid by Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. in accordance with the management services agreement between respondent and VT Transco, LLC, a company managed by them. As a result, all salaries are reported on VT Transco, LLC' FERC Form 1.

## Schedule Page: 104 Line No.: 7 Column: b

On April 7, 2016 the Board of Directors accepted Karen O'Neill's resignation from her position of Vice President General Counsel and Corporate Secretary.

# Schedule Page: 104 Line No.: 7 Column: c

Officers salaries are paid by Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. in accordance with the management services agreement between respondent and VT Transco, LLC, a company managed by them. As a result, all salaries are reported on VT Transco, LLC' FERC Form 1.

# Schedule Page: 104 Line No.: 9 Column: c

Officers salaries are paid by Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. in accordance with the management services agreement between respondent and VT Transco, LLC, a company managed by them. As a result, all salaries are reported on VT Transco, LLC' FERC Form 1.

#### Schedule Page: 104 Line No.: 11 Column: c

Officers salaries are paid by Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. in accordance with the management services agreement between respondent and VT Transco, LLC, a company managed by them. As a result, all salaries are reported on VT Transco, LLC' FERC Form 1.

Vermont   Electric Power Company, Inc.   (2)	1	of Respondent	This	Re X	port Is: An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 2016/Q4	
1. Report below the information called for concorning each director of the respondent who held office at any time during the year. Include in column (a), abbreviated titles of the directors who are offices of the respondent. 2. Designate members of the Executive Committee by a tiple asteriak and the Chairman of the Executive Committee by a double asteriak.  Name (any Trillo of Director Principal Bugginess Address)  1 Thomas Dunn ***  2 Neale Lundentille ***  586 Pine Street, Burlington, Vermont 05401  2 Neale Lundentille ***  4 Cyteadotte Lane, Hopkinton, Mo 01748  4 David Halfaulust ***  4 David Halfaulust ***  4 David Halfaulust ***  586 Pine Street, Burlington, Vermont 05401  5 Many Povelt ***  5 Many Povelt ***  5 Many Povelt ***  1 SA Acorn Dr. Colchoster, VT 05446  6 Mary Povelt ***  6 David Coates  4 7 Coates de 474 Coates Island, Colchoster, VT 05446  7 Kan Nolan  P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05697 (2098)  8 Susan Andersen  P.O. Box 426, Waterbury, VT 05697 (2098)  8 Susan Andersen  P.O. Box 426, Waterbury, VT 05697 (2098)  9 Susphan Kaminski  9 Cummings Street, Pymouth, NH 03204  10 Michael Dowbrin  30 Boyyen Canney  20 Cart Richardson  30 Guyette Road, East Montpelier, VT 05451  11 Theresa DiPalma  228 Maplus Street, Burlington, VT 05677 (2098)  12 Cort Richardson  30 Guyette Road, East Montpelier, VT 05651  13 Daylor Canney  14 David Mullot  P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298  15 Pound Mullot  16 Pound Mullot  17 Pound Mullot  18 Pound Mullot  19 Pound Mullot  10 Pound Mullot  11 Pound Mullot  12 Pound Mullot  13 Pound Mullot  14 Pound Mullot  15 Pound Mullot  16 Pound Mullot  17 Pound Mullot  18 Pound Mullot  19 Pound Mullot  10 Pound Mullot  11 Pound Mullot  12 Pound Mullot  13 Pound Mullot  14 Pound Mullot  15 Pound Mullot  16 Pound Mullot  17 Pound Mullot  18 Pound Mullot  19 Pound Mullot  10	Verm	ont Electric Power Company, Inc.		Ē	A Resubmis			End of2016/Q4	
titles of the directors who are officers of the respondent. 2. Designate members of the Executive Committee by a piple asteries and the Chairman of the Executive Committee by a double asteries.  1. Thomas Dunn ***  3. See Principal Susiness Address (0)  1. Thomas Dunn ***  3. See Principal Susiness Address (0)  3. Lawrence Reilly ***  4. Clystascalac Lane, Hopkinton, Mon 1748  4. David Hollaguist ***  4. Clystascalac Lane, Hopkinton, Nemont 05656  5. Mary Powell ***  1. Sa Acom Dr., Colchester, VT 05446  6. David Coates  4. Art Coates Island, Colchester, VT 05446  6. David Coates  4. Art Coates Island, Colchester, VT 05446  7. Ken Notan  7. David Coates  7. Ken Notan  8. Susan Andersen  9. O. Box 158, Montpeller, VT 05601  9. Stephen Kraminski  9. Curr Richardson  9. Curr Ric									
2. Dosignate members of the Executive Committee by a fulle asterisk.         Name (and Title) of Director         Principal Business Address           1. Thomas Dunn ***         366 Pinnade Ridge Rd, Rufland, VT 05701           2. Nasele Lunderville ***         585 Pine Street, Burlington, Vermont, 05401           3. Lawrence Reilly ****         4 Clydesdate Lane, Hopkinton, Ma 01748           4. David Hallquist ****         42 Wescom Street, Johnson, Vermont 05566           5 Mary Powell ***         163 Acom Dr., Colchester, VT 05446           6 David Coates         474 Coates Island, Colchester, VT 05446           7 Ken Nolan         P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0288           8 Susan Andersen         P.O. Box 854, Montpeller, VT 05600           9 Stephen Kaminski         9 Curmings Street, Pymouth, NH 03264           10 Michael Dworbin         385 Powder Horn Road, Montpeller, VT 05602           11 Thereas Direllam         288 Mapps Street, Burlington, VT 07541           12 Cort Richardson         305 Guyette Road, East Montpeller, VT 05651           13 Dagner         P.O. Box 88, Clarenderv, VT 05677-0298           14 David Mullet         P.O. Box 88, Clarenderv, VT 05677-0298           15         P.O. Box 88, Clarenderv, VT 05677-0298           16         P.O. Box 88, Clarenderv, VT 05677-0298           17         P.O. Box 88, Clarenderv, VT 05677-0298	1. Re	1. Report below the information called for concerning each director of the respondent who held office at any time during the year. Include in column (a), abbreviated							
Name (and Title) of Director   Principal Business Address (b)									
No.   (a)   366 Pinnade Ridge Rd, Rutland, VT 05701									
Sale Lundreville ****   Sale Prine Street, Burlington, Vermont 05401   Lawrence Relly ****   David Haliquist ****   David Haliquist ****   42 Wescom Street, Johnson, Vermont 05656   May Powell ****   File David Haliquist ***   Sale David Haliquist ***   Sale David Cades	No.	(a)	Directo	!			(t	0)	
Same									
4 David Haliquist***  5 Mary Powell***  6 David Coates  7 Ken Nolan  7 Ken Nolan  8 Des S84, Montpeller, VT 05607  9 Stephen Kaminski  10 Michael Dvorkin  10 Michael Dvorkin  10 Michael Dvorkin  11 Theresa DiPalma  12 Bayne Canney  12 David Mullet  13 Dagyne Canney  14 David Mullet  15 P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0288  16 San Andersen  17 Ken Nolan  18 Dayne Canney  19 Stephen Kaminski  10 Michael Dvorkin  10 Michael Dvorkin  11 Theresa DiPalma  12 Bayne San Andersen  10 San S84, Montpeller, VT 05601  11 Theresa Circle San Sen Sen Sen Sen Sen Sen Sen Sen Sen Se						1000 11000 11000		11.000000000000000000000000000000000000	
5   Mary Powell ***   183 Acom Dr. Colchester, VT 05446     6   David Coates   474 Coates Island, Colchester, VT 05446     7   Ken Nolan   P. D. Bax 128, Waterbury, VT 05697 Acoustic Stand, Colchester, VT 05401     8   Susan Andersen   P. D. Bax 128, Waterbury, VT 05601     9   Stephen Kaminski   9 Cummings Street, Plymouth, NH 03264     10   Michael Dworkin   385 Powder Horn Road, Montpeller, VT 05602     11   Theresa DiPalma   288 Maple Street, Burlington, VT 05401     12   Cort Richardson   305 Guyetter Road, East Montpeller, VT 05651     13   Dagyne Canney   P. D. Box 68, Clarendon, VT 05759     14   David Mullet   P. D. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298     15   Sample Canney   P. D. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298     16   Sample Canney   P. D. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298     17   Sample Canney   P. D. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298     18   Sample Canney   P. D. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298     19   Sample Canney   P. D. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298     19   Sample Canney   P. D. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298     19   Sample Canney   P. D. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298     19   Sample Canney   P. D. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298     19   Sample Canney   P. D. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298     10   Sample Canney   P. D. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298     10   Sample Canney   P. D. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298     10   Sample Canney   P. D. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298     10   Sample Canney   P. D. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298     11   Sample Canney   P. D. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298     12   Sample Canney   P. D. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298     13   Sample Canney   P. D. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298     14   Sample Canney   P. D. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298     15   Sample Canney   P. D. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298     16   Sample Canney   P. D. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298     16   Sample Canney   P. D. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298     17   Sample Canney   P. D. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298     18   Sam									
6 David Coates 474 Coates Island, Colchester, VT 05446 7 Kan Nolan P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298 8 Susan Andersen P.O. Box 514, Montpeller, VT 05601 9 Stophen Kaminski 9 Cummings Street, Plymouth, NH 03264 10 Michael Dvorkin 385 Powder Horn Road, Montpeller, VT 05602 11 Theresa DiPalma 288 Maple Street, Burlington, VT 05601 12 Cort Richardson 305 Guyetta Road, East Montpeller, VT 05601 13 Dayne Canney P.O. Box 68, Clarendon, VT 05759 14 David Mullet P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298 15 David Mullet P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298 16 P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298 17 P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298 18 P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298 19 P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298 20 P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298 21 P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298 22 P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298 23 P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298 24 P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298 25 P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298 26 P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298 27 P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298 28 P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298 29 P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298 30 P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298 31 P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298 32 P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298 33 P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298 34 P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298 35 P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298 36 P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298 37 P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298 38 P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298 39 P.O. Box 126, Wa									
7         Ren Nolan         P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298           8         Susan Andersen         P.O. Box 584, Montpeller, VT 05601           9         Stephen Kaminski         9 Cummings Street, Pymorth, NH 03284           10         Michael Dworkin         385 Powder Horn Road, Montpeller, VT 05602           11         Theresa DiPalma         280 Maple Street, Burlington, VT 05401           13         Dagyne Canney         P.O. Box 68, Clarendon, VT 05759           14         David Mullet         P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0288           15         ————————————————————————————————————	_								
8         Susan Andersen         P.O. Box 584, Montpelier, VT 05601           9         Stephen Kaminski         9 Cummings Street, Plymouth, NH 03264           10         Michael Dworkin         385 Powder Horn Road, Montpelier, VT 05602           11         Theresa DiPalma         288 Maple Street, Burlington, VT 05401           12         Cort Richardson         305 Guyette Road, East Montpelier, VT 05651           13         Dayor Canney         P.O. Box 88, Clarendon, VT 05759           14         David Mullet         P.O. Box 128, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298           15         Image: Control of the	_	and the second s	No.						
9         Stephen Kaminski         9 Cummings Street, Plymouth, NH 03264           10         Michael Dworkin         385 Powder Horn Road, Montpelier, VT 05602           11         Thereas DiPalma         228 Maple Street, Burlington, VT 05401           12         Cort Richardson         305 Guyette Road, East Montpelier, VT 05651           13         Dayyne Canney         P.O. Box 68, Clarendon, VT 05759           15         P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298           16         P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298           17         P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298           18         P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298           19         P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298           19         P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298           19         P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298           20         P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298           21         P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298           22         P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298           23         P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298           24         P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298           25         P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298           26         P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298           27         P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677									
10   Michael Dworkin   385 Powder Horn Road, Montpelier, VT 05602     11   Theresa DiPalma   288 Maple Street, Burlington, VT 05401     12   Cort Richardson   305 Guyerte Road, East Montpelier, VT 05615     13   David Mullet   P.O. Box 68, Clarendon, VT 05759     14   David Mullet   P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298     15	9						. (10) (1)		
12         Cort Richardson         305 Guyette Road, East Montpelier, VT 05651           13         Dagyne Canney         P.O. Box 88, Clarendon, VT 05759           14         David Mullet         P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298           15         Image: Control of the control of th	10	<u> </u>							
13 Dayye Canney         P.O. Box 68, Clarendon, VT 05759           14 David Mullet         P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298           15         Section of the control	11	Theresa DiPalma						20	
13 Dayye Canney         P.O. Box 68, Clarendon, VT 05759           14 David Mullet         P.O. Box 126, Waterbury, VT 05677-0298           15         Section of the control	12	Cort Richardson							
15	13	Dagyne Canney				P.O. Bo	x 68, Clarendon, VT 05759		
16       17         18       18         19       19         20       10         21       10         22       10         23       10         24       10         25       10         26       10         27       10         28       10         30       10         31       10         32       10         33       10         34       10         35       10         36       10         37       10         38       10         39       10         41       10         42       10         43       10         44       10         45       10		David Mullet				P.O. Bo	x 126, Waterbury, VT 0567	7-0298	
17         18           19									
18       (19)         20       (10)         21       (11)         22       (12)         23       (13)         24       (14)         25       (17)         26       (17)         28       (17)         29       (17)         30       (17)         31       (17)         32       (17)         33       (17)         34       (17)         35       (17)         36       (17)         37       (17)         38       (17)         39       (17)         40       (17)         41       (17)         42       (17)         43       (17)         44       (17)         45       (17)									
19									
20									
21       22         23       24         24       25         26       27         28       29         30       30         31       31         32       33         33       34         34       36         35       36         36       37         38       39         40       41         41       42         43       44         44       44         45       44									
22         23         24         25         26         27         28         29         30         31         32         33         34         35         36         37         38         39         40         41         42         43         44         45	0.000			_					
23         ————————————————————————————————————									
25         26         27         28         29         30         31         32         33         34         35         36         37         38         39         40         41         42         43         44         45	- 27								
26       ————————————————————————————————————	24								
27         28         29         30         31         32         33         34         35         36         37         38         39         40         41         42         43         44         45	25								
28       9         30       9         31       9         32       9         33       9         34       9         35       9         36       9         40       9         41       9         42       9         43       9         44       9         45       9	26								
29									
30									
31									
32									
33       34         35       35         36       37         38       39         40       41         41       42         43       44         44       44         45       45									
34         35         36         37         38         39         40         41         42         43         44         45				_					
35         36         37         38         39         40         41         42         43         44         45									
37         38         39         40         41         42         43         44         45									
38         39         40         41         42         43         44         45	36								
39         40         41         42         43         44         45	37								
40         41         42         43         44         45	38								
41         42         43         44         45	39								
42       43       44       45	40								
43       44       45									
44       45									
45					**				
40									
47				50.0					
48				-					

Name of Respondent		Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(2) _ A Resubmission	04/13/2017	2016/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

Schedule Page: 105 Line No.: 7 Column: a

On October 6, 2016 the Board of Directors appointed Ken Nolan.

Schedule Page: 105 Line No.: 14 Column: a

On August 4, 2016 David Mullet resigned from the Board of Directors.

Name	e of Respondent	This Re	port Is:	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Verm	ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(2)	A Resubmission	04/13/2017	End of 2016/Q4
	FERO	INFOR Rate Sch	MATION ON FORMULA RA nedule/Tariff Number FERC	TES Proceeding	
Does	the respondent have formula rates?			X Yes	
				No No	
1. Ple ac	ease list the Commission accepted formula rates i cepting the rate(s) or changes in the accepted rate	ncluding F e.	ERC Rate Schedule or Tari	ff Number and FERC proce	eding (i.e. Docket No)
Line No.	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number		EEDO D		
	FERC Rate Schedule of Tariii Number		FERC Proceeding		
	FERC Rate Schedule 245				ER28-600
					ER90-591
	FERC Rate Schedule 248				ER07-1353
4					
5	1971-77-14-14-14-14-14-14-14-14-14-14-14-14-14-				
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					
31					
32					
33	·				
34					
35					
36					
37					
38					
39					
40					
41					

	e of Respondent nont Electric Pow	or Company	Inc	This Report Is:  (1) X An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 2016/Q4
veiii	Electric Fow	er Company,		(2) A F	Resubmission	04/13/2017	Elid of 2010/Q1
			FERG	INFORMATIO C Rate Schedule	ON ON FORMULA RA /Tariff Number FERC	TES Proceeding	
Does filings	the respondent to containing the in	file with the Co nputs to the fo	ommission annual ( ormula rate(s)?	or more frequent	<del>(</del> )	Yes No	
2. If	yes, provide a list	ting of such fill	ings as contained o	n the Commission	on's eLibrary website	binaid	
Line		Document					Formula Rate FERC Rate
No.	Accession No.	Date \ Filed Date	Docket No.		Description		Schedule Number or Tariff Number
1 2							
3							
4							
5							
6							-
7					80.00		
8							
9							
10							
11 12							
13							
14							
15							
16			-				
17							
18							
19							
20							
21 22							
23							
24						~	
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30 31							
32							
33							
34							
35							
36							
37							
38							
39 40							
41							
42							
43							
44							
45							
46							
					ı		

	e of Respondent		This Rep (1) X	ort Is: An Original		Date (Mo.	of Report Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report		
Verm	ont Electric Power	Company, Inc.	(2)	A Resubmi	ssion	04	/13/2017	End of 2016/Q4		
	INFORMATION ON FORMULA RATES Formula Rate Variances									
am 2. The For 3. The imr	. If a respondent does not submit such filings then indicate in a footnote to the applicable Form 1 schedule where formula rate inputs differ from amounts reported in the Form 1.  The footnote should provide a narrative description explaining how the "rate" (or billing) was derived if different from the reported amount in the Form 1.  The footnote should explain amounts excluded from the ratebase or where labor or other allocation factors, operating expenses, or other items impacting formula rate inputs differ from amounts reported in Form 1 schedule amounts.  Where the Commission has provided guidance on formula rate inputs, the specific proceeding should be noted in the footnote.									
Line No.	Page No(s).	Schedule					Column	Line No		
1										
2	***************************************									
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8					***************************************					
9										
10										
11 12										
13										
14										
15										
16										
17										
18										
19										
20										
21										
22										
23										
24										
25										
26										
27										
28										
29										
30										
31										
32					·					
33										
34										
35										
36										
37										
38										
39										
40								1.11.5.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.		
41										
42										
43										
44										

Name of Respondent Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc.	This Report Is:  (1) X An Original  (2) A Resubmission	Date of Report 04/13/2017	Year/Period of Report End of2016/Q4
IMF	ORTANT CHANGES DURING THE	E QUARTER/YEAR	
Give particulars (details) concerning the matters in accordance with the inquiries. Each inquiry should information which answers an inquiry is given elsew 1. Changes in and important additions to franchise franchise rights were acquired. If acquired without 2. Acquisition of ownership in other companies by companies involved, particulars concerning the trait Commission authorization.  3. Purchase or sale of an operating unit or system and reference to Commission authorization, if any were submitted to the Commission.  4. Important leaseholds (other than leaseholds for effective dates, lengths of terms, names of parties, reference to such authorization.  5. Important extension or reduction of transmission began or ceased and give reference to Commission customers added or lost and approximate annual reference total gas volumes available, period of colligations incurred as a result of issuance of select and commercial paper having a maturity of on appropriate, and the amount of obligation or guarar. Changes in articles of incorporation or amendm some state the estimated annual effect and nature of state briefly the status of any materially importate proceedings culminated during the year.  10. Describe briefly any materially important transactive of any of these persons was a party or in the interpretation of the security holder reported on Page 104 or 10 associate of any of these persons was a party or in 11. (Reserved.)  12. If the important changes during the year relating applicable in every respect and furnish the data reconcurred during the reporting period.  14. In the event that the respondent participates in percent please describe the significant events or transactive to which the respondent has amounts loaned cash management program(s). Additionally, pleas	be answered. Enter "none," "nowhere in the report, make a reference of the payment of consideration, is reorganization, merger, or consinsactions, name of the Commission of Commissio	ot applicable," or "NA" wherence to the schedule in wasideration given therefore state that fact. olidation with other compassion authorizing the transcentries called for by the Usen acquired or given, assiste name of Commission a territory added or relinquisted. State also the approper such arrangements, etties or guarantees includit to FERC or State Commission and purpose of such any such arrangements, etties or guarantees includit to FERC or State Commission and purpose of such any such arrangements, etties or guarantees includit to FERC or State Commission. The end of the year, and the end of the year, and the sclosed elsewhere in this lo. 1, voting trustee, associate and purpose of the respondence of t	ere applicable. If which it appears. It and state from whom the anies: Give names of action, and reference to actions relating thereto, Uniform System of Accounts agned or surrendered: Give uthorizing lease and give the and date operations ximate number of board must also state major erwise, giving location and to. In the interest of any such action authorization, as changes or amendments. The results of any such report in which an officer, ciated company or known and the interest of the interest of any such action authorization are notluded on this page. In that may have all ratio is less than 30 than 30 percent, and the discompanies through a
SEE PAGE 109 FOR REQUIRED INFORM			

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report				
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	A CONTROL OF THE CONT				
Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(2) _ A Resubmission	04/13/2017	2016/Q4				
IMPORTANT CHANGES DURING THE QUARTER/YEAR (Continued)							

13. On April 7, 2016 the Board of Directors accepted Karen O'Neill's resignation from her position of Vice Preseidnet General Counsel and Corporate Secretary.

On April 7, 2016 the Board of Directors elected Colin Owyang to fill Ms. O'Neill's position as Vice President General Counsel and Corporate Secretary.

On August 4, 2016 David Mullet resigned from the Board of Directors.

On October 6, 2016 the Board of Directors appointed Ken Nolan.

Name	e of Respondent	This Papart Is:	T Data of F			/D:
	ed Virtuals by an about the control of the control	This Report Is: (1) ဩ An Original	Date of F (Mo, Da,		Year	Period of Report
Vermo	ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	│ (1)	04/13/20		End o	of 2016/Q4
	COMPARATIVE					<u> </u>
	COMPARATIVI	E BALANCE SHEET (ASSETS	S AND OTHER		<u> </u>	
Line			Ref.		nt Year larter/Year	Prior Year End Balance
No.	Title of Account	t	Page No.		ance	12/31
	(a)		(b)	(0	11000000000	(d)
1	UTILITY PLA	INT				
2	Utility Plant (101-106, 114)		200-201		569,526	671,733
3	Construction Work in Progress (107)		200-201		0	0
4	TOTAL Utility Plant (Enter Total of lines 2 and 3				569,526	671,733
5	(Less) Accum. Prov. for Depr. Amort. Depl. (10	8, 110, 111, 115)	200-201		515,975	496,403
6	Net Utility Plant (Enter Total of line 4 less 5)				53,551	175,330
7	Nuclear Fuel in Process of Ref., Conv., Enrich.,		202-203		0	0
8	Nuclear Fuel Materials and Assemblies-Stock A	Account (120.2)			0	0
9	Nuclear Fuel Assemblies in Reactor (120.3)				0	0
10	Spent Nuclear Fuel (120.4)				0	0
11	Nuclear Fuel Under Capital Leases (120.6)				0	0
12	(Less) Accum. Prov. for Amort. of Nucl. Fuel As		202-203		0	0
13	Net Nuclear Fuel (Enter Total of lines 7-11 less	: 12)			0	0
14	Net Utility Plant (Enter Total of lines 6 and 13)				53,551	175,330
15	Utility Plant Adjustments (116)				0	0
16	Gas Stored Underground - Noncurrent (117)				0	0
17	OTHER PROPERTY AND	INVESTMENTS				
18	Nonutility Property (121)				0	0
19	(Less) Accum. Prov. for Depr. and Amort. (122)	)			0	0
20	Investment in Associated Companies (123)			4	47,746,652	47,365,020
	Investment in Subsidiary Companies (123.1)	204 12 40	224-225		194,629	193,285
22	(For Cost of Account 123.1, See Footnote Page Noncurrent Portion of Allowances	3 224, line 42)	200 200		al	
24	Other Investments (124)		228-229		0	0
25	Sinking Funds (125)				0	0
26	Depreciation Fund (126)				0	0
27	Amortization Fund - Federal (127)			-	0	0
28	Other Special Funds (128)			-	0	0
29	Special Funds (Non Major Only) (129)			-	0	0
30	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets (175)				0	0
31	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets – Hedg	ues (176)			0	0
32	TOTAL Other Property and Investments (Lines				17,941,281	47,558,305
33	CURRENT AND ACCRU	- A Company of the Co			7,011,20	41,000,000
34	Cash and Working Funds (Non-major Only) (13				ol	0
35	Cash (131)				685,567	682,659
36	Special Deposits (132-134)				0	0
37	Working Fund (135)				0	0
38	Temporary Cash Investments (136)				0	0
39	Notes Receivable (141)				0	0
40	Customer Accounts Receivable (142)				38,203	21,713
41	Other Accounts Receivable (143)				23,674	112,194
42	(Less) Accum. Prov. for Uncollectible AcctCred	dit (144)			0	0
43	Notes Receivable from Associated Companies				0	0
44	Accounts Receivable from Assoc. Companies (	146)			4,771,012	7,182,855
45	Fuel Stock (151)		227		0	0
46	Fuel Stock Expenses Undistributed (152)	4	227		0	0
47	Residuals (Elec) and Extracted Products (153)		227		0	0
48	Plant Materials and Operating Supplies (154)		227		0	0
49	Merchandise (155)		227		0	0
50	Other Materials and Supplies (156)		227		0	0
51	Nuclear Materials Held for Sale (157)		202-203/227		0	0
52	Allowances (158.1 and 158.2)		228-229		0	0

Name	e of Respondent	Date of R	Report	Year/Period of Report		
Vermo	nt Electric Power Company, Inc.	This Report Is: (1) ⊠ An Original	(Mo, Da,	Yr)		2000 (2000)
		(2) A Resubmission	04/13/20		End o	
	COMPARATIVI	E BALANCE SHEET (ASSETS	AND OTHER			)
Line			Ref.		nt Year larter/Year	Prior Year End Balance
No.	Title of Account	t	Page No.	1-12-2006 0000 10000	ance	12/31
	(a)		(b)	22/2/2/2/2	c)	(d)
53	(Less) Noncurrent Portion of Allowances				0	0
54	Stores Expense Undistributed (163)		227		0	0
55 56	Gas Stored Underground - Current (164.1)	pageing (464.2.464.2)			0	0
57	,				524,776	0
58	Advances for Gas (166-167)				0	289,672
59	Interest and Dividends Receivable (171)				0	0
60	Rents Receivable (172)				0	0
61	Accrued Utility Revenues (173)				0	0
62	Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Assets (17	<b>74</b> )			5,635,021	4,575,648
63	Derivative Instrument Assets (175)				0	0
64	(Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrum	ent Assets (175)			0	0
65	Derivative Instrument Assets - Hedges (176)				0	0
66 67	(Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrum				0	0
68	Total Current and Accrued Assets (Lines 34 thr  DEFERRED DE				11,678,253	12,864,741
69	Unamortized Debt Expenses (181)	:5113			ol	0
70	Extraordinary Property Losses (182.1)		230a		0	0
71	Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs	s (182.2)	230b		0	0
72	Other Regulatory Assets (182.3)	,	232		12,565,177	12,464,531
73	Prelim. Survey and Investigation Charges (Elec	etric) (183)			0	0
74	Preliminary Natural Gas Survey and Investigati	on Charges 183.1)			0	0
75	Other Preliminary Survey and Investigation Cha	arges (183.2)			0	0
76	Clearing Accounts (184)				0	0
77	Temporary Facilities (185)				0	0
78	Miscellaneous Deferred Debits (186)		233		1,247,169	697,525
79 80	Def. Losses from Disposition of Utility Plt. (187)		252.252		0	0
81	Research, Devel. and Demonstration Expend. ( Unamortized Loss on Reaguired Debt (189)	(108)	352-353		0	0
82	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (190)		234		0	0
83	Unrecovered Purchased Gas Costs (191)		201		0	0
84	Total Deferred Debits (lines 69 through 83)				13,812,346	13,162,056
85	TOTAL ASSETS (lines 14-16, 32, 67, and 84)				73,485,431	73,760,432

Name	e of Respondent	This Report is:				Period of Report	
Vermo	nt Electric Power Company, Inc.	(1) X An Orig (2)	ginal ubmission	(mo, da, 04/13/20		end of	2016/Q4
	COMPARATIVE B	ALANCE SHEET	(LIABILITIES	AND OTHE	R CREDI	CBC096170396 3709	
Line No.	Title of Account (a)			Ref. Page No. (b)	Curren End of Qua Bala	arter/Year nce	Prior Year End Balance 12/31 (d)
1	PROPRIETARY CAPITAL						
2	Common Stock Issued (201)			250-251	2	3,987,800	23,987,800
3	Preferred Stock Issued (204)			250-251		145,602	145,602
4	Capital Stock Subscribed (202, 205)					0	0
5	Stock Liability for Conversion (203, 206)					0	0
6	Premium on Capital Stock (207)					0	0
7	Other Paid-In Capital (208-211)			253		0	0
8	Installments Received on Capital Stock (212)			252		0	0
9	(Less) Discount on Capital Stock (213)			254		0	0
10	(Less) Capital Stock Expense (214)			254b		0	0
11	Retained Earnings (215, 215.1, 216)			118-119	-5	7,060,335	-51,554,199
12	Unappropriated Undistributed Subsidiary Earnin	ngs (216.1)		118-119		9,070,067	54,008,235
13	(Less) Reaquired Capital Stock (217)			250-251		0	0
14	Noncorporate Proprietorship (Non-major only)				3 (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)	0	0
15	Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (2	19)		122(a)(b)		0	0
16	Total Proprietary Capital (lines 2 through 15)				2	26,143,134	26,587,438
17	LONG-TERM DEBT						
18	Bonds (221)			256-257		0	0
19	(Less) Reaquired Bonds (222)			256-257		0	0
20	Advances from Associated Companies (223)			256-257		0	0
21	Other Long-Term Debt (224)			256-257		0	4,356,300
22	Unamortized Premium on Long-Term Debt (225					0	0
23	(Less) Unamortized Discount on Long-Term De	bt-Debit (226)				0	0
24	Total Long-Term Debt (lines 18 through 23)					0	4,356,300
25	OTHER NONCURRENT LIABILITIES			* 1			
26	Obligations Under Capital Leases - Noncurrent					0	0
27	Accumulated Provision for Property Insurance (					0	0
28	Accumulated Provision for Injuries and Damage					0	0
29	Accumulated Provision for Pensions and Benef				1	6,175,715	16,670,694
30	Accumulated Miscellaneous Operating Provisio	ns (228.4)				0	0
31	Accumulated Provision for Rate Refunds (229)					0	0
32	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Lia					0	0
33	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Lia	oilities - Hedges				0	0
34	Asset Retirement Obligations (230)	1.00				0	0
35	Total Other Noncurrent Liabilities (lines 26 through Inc.)	ıgn 34)			1	6,175,715	16,670,694
36 37	CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES					4.050.000	
100000	Notes Payable (231)					4,356,300	0
38	Accounts Payable (232)  Notes Payable to Associated Companies (233)					692,656	1,502,723
39		2.4\				0	0
40	Accounts Payable to Associated Companies (2	34)				1,639,404	1,845,412
41	Customer Deposits (235) Taxes Accrued (236)			000 000		4 0 4 0	0
90000				262-263		1,913	4,021
43	Interest Accrued (237) Dividends Declared (238)					37,347	80,615
45	Matured Long-Term Debt (239)					0	0
	matalog zong rom popt (200)						0

e of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report		Year/Period of Report	
ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(1) x An Original (2) A Resubmission	[ UE) 80 W05	50 150	end o	f 2016/Q4
COMPARATIVE E		S AND OTHE	R CREDI		
Title of Account		Ref. Page No.	Curren End of Qu Bala	t Year arter/Year ince	Prior Year End Balance 12/31 (d)
		(2)	100		(d) 0
					0
	242)				2,398,761
				2,707,707	2,330,701
	,			0	0
	ent Liabilities			0	0
				334.027	513,874
	ent Liabilities-Hedges			0 1,027	010,074
				9.770.719	6,345,406
DEFERRED CREDITS				0,7.70,7.70	0,040,400
Customer Advances for Construction (252)			<u> </u>	0	0
Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits	(255)	266-267		0	0
Deferred Gains from Disposition of Utility Plant	(256)	300000000000000000000000000000000000000		0	0
Other Deferred Credits (253)		269		0	0
Other Regulatory Liabilities (254)		278		20,601	0
Unamortized Gain on Reaquired Debt (257)				0	0
Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Accel. Amort.(	281)	272-277		0	0
	(282)		2	21,375,262	19,800,594
Average and the second				0	0
			2	21,395,863	19,800,594
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND STOCKHOLDER EC	UITY (lines 16, 24, 35, 54 and 65)		7	3,485,431	73,760,432
	Title of Account (a)  Matured Interest (240)  Tax Collections Payable (241)  Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Liabilities ( Obligations Under Capital Leases-Current (243)  Derivative Instrument Liabilities (244)  (Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrum Derivative Instrument Liabilities - Hedges (245) (Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrum Total Current and Accrued Liabilities (lines 37 ti DEFERRED CREDITS  Customer Advances for Construction (252) Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits Deferred Gains from Disposition of Utility Plant Other Deferred Credits (253)  Other Regulatory Liabilities (254)  Unamortized Gain on Reaquired Debt (257)  Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Accel. Amort.(222)  Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Other Property Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Other (283)  Total Deferred Credits (lines 56 through 64)	Title of Account (a)  Matured Interest (240)  Tax Collections Payable (241)  Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Liabilities (242)  Obligations Under Capital Leases-Current (243)  Derivative Instrument Liabilities (244)  (Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Liabilities  Derivative Instrument Liabilities - Hedges (245)  (Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Liabilities-Hedges  Total Current and Accrued Liabilities (lines 37 through 53)  DEFERRED CREDITS  Customer Advances for Construction (252)  Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits (255)  Deferred Gains from Disposition of Utility Plant (256)  Other Deferred Credits (253)  Other Regulatory Liabilities (254)  Unamortized Gain on Reaquired Debt (257)  Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Other Property (282)  Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Other (283)	COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET (LIABILITIES AND OTHE  COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET (LIABILITIES AND OTHE  Ref. Page No. (a)  Matured Interest (240)  Tax Collections Payable (241)  Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Liabilities (242)  Obligations Under Capital Leases-Current (243)  Derivative Instrument Liabilities (244)  (Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Liabilities  Derivative Instrument Liabilities - Hedges (245)  (Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Liabilities-Hedges  Total Current and Accrued Liabilities (lines 37 through 53)  DEFERRED CREDITS  Customer Advances for Construction (252)  Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits (255)  Other Deferred Credits (253)  Other Regulatory Liabilities (254)  Unamortized Gain on Reaquired Debt (257)  Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Accel. Amort.(281)  Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Other (283)  Total Deferred Credits (lines 56 through 64)	COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET (LIABILITIES AND OTHER CREDITIES AND	COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET (LIABILITIES AND OTHER CREDIT(&)ntinued  COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET (LIABILITIES AND OTHER CREDIT(&)ntinued  Ref. Page No. (b)  Title of Account (a)  Matured Interest (240)  Tax Collections Payable (241)  Title asses-Current (242)  Derivative Instrument Liabilities (242)  Derivative Instrument Liabilities (244)  (Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Liabilities-Hedges  Total Current and Accrued Liabilities (lines 37 through 53)  DEFERRED CREDITS  Customer Advances for Construction (252)  Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits (255)  Deferred Gains from Disposition of Utility Plant (256)  Other Deferred Credits (253)  Other Regulatory Liabilities (257)  Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Other (283)  Total Deferred Income Taxes-Other Property (282)  Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Other (283)  Total Deferred Credits (lines 56 through 64)

Nam	e of Respondent	This Day					
	\$E.X	This Report Is	s: Original	Da (N	ite of Report o, Da, Yr)		d of Report
ven	mont Electric Power Company, Inc.		esubmission		/13/2017	End of _	2016/Q4
		STA	TEMENT OF I	NCOME			
2. En 3. Re the q 4. Re the q 5. If a	eport in column (c) the current year to date balance in column (k). Report in column (d) similar data for iter in column (e) the balance for the reporting quarter in column (e) the quarter to date amounts for cuarter to date amounts for other utility function for the port in column (h) the quarter to date amounts for quarter to date amounts for cuarter to date amounts for other utility function for the date amounts for other utility function for the date amounts are needed, place them in a foo	the previous yeter and in colur electric utility fu he current year electric utility fu he prior year g	ear. This inforr nn (f) the bala inction; in colu r quarter. inction: in colu	nation is reporte nce for the same mn (i) the quarte	d in the annual fili three month peri to date amounts	ng only. od for the prior ye s for gas utility, an	ar. d in column (k)
5. Do 6. Re a utili	al or Quarterly if applicable not report fourth quarter data in columns (e) and ( port amounts for accounts 412 and 413, Revenues ty department. Spread the amount(s) over lines 2	and Expenses	opriate. Inclu	de these amoun	s in columns (c) a	and (d) totals	imilar manner to
7. Re	port amounts in account 414, Other Utility Operatir	ng Income, in th	ne same mann	er as accounts	112 and 413 above	э.	
Line No.	Title of Account		(Ref.) Page No.	Total Current Year to Date Balance for Quarter/Year	Total Prior Year to Date Balance for Quarter/Year	Current 3 Months Ended Quarterly Only No 4th Quarter	Prior 3 Months Ended Quarterly Only No 4th Quarter
1	(a)		(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	UTILITY OPERATING INCOME						
2	1 0		300-301				
3	-131						and the second of the second
4	Operation Expenses (401)		320-323	1,061,83	1,332,061		
	Maintenance Expenses (402)		320-323				
	Depreciation Expense (403)		336-337				
	Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (403.1)		336-337				
_	Amort. & Depl. of Utility Plant (404-405)		336-337				
	Amort. of Utility Plant Acq. Adj. (406)		336-337				
10	Amort. Property Losses, Unrecov Plant and Regulatory Study	/ Costs (407)					
	тренесе (нег)						
12	Regulatory Debits (407.3)						
	(Less) Regulatory Credits (407.4)						
14	Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.1)		262-263				
15	Income Taxes - Federal (409.1)		262-263	90,531	1,120,565		
16	- Other (409.1)		262-263	9,668			
17	Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.1)		234, 272-277	1,459,614	The state of the s		
18	(Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr. (411.1)		234, 272-277				
19	Investment Tax Credit Adj Net (411.4)		266				
20	(Less) Gains from Disp. of Utility Plant (411.6)						
21	Losses from Disp. of Utility Plant (411.7)						
22	(Less) Gains from Disposition of Allowances (411.8)						
23	Losses from Disposition of Allowances (411.9)						
24	Accretion Expense (411.10)						
25	TOTAL Utility Operating Expenses (Enter Total of lines 4 thru	24)		2,621,646	3,031,656		
_	Net Util Oper Inc (Enter Tot line 2 less 25) Carry to Pg117,line			-2,621,646	-3,031,656		
		enesti		-2,021,040	-3,031,036		

Name of Respondent		Date of Report Year/Period of Report					
Vermont Electric Power	Company, Inc.	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmiss	sion	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017		End of2016	/Q4
		STATEMENT OF INCO			C-120001		
O Llac page 122 for impo	rtant notes regarding the sta				Jillilueu)		
10. Give concise explana made to the utility's custo the gross revenues or cost of the utility to retain such 11 Give concise explanat proceeding affecting reveand expense accounts.  12. If any notes appearing 13. Enter on page 122 a including the basis of allo 14. Explain in a footnote	itions concerning unsettled representations concerning unsettled represents or which may result in the state to which the contingency or revenues or recover amoust income concerning significant actions concerning significant actions received or costs incurring in the report to stokholders concise explanation of only actions and apportionments if the previous year's/quarter sufficient for reporting additional control of the previous year's/quarters.	ate proceedings where a commaterial refund to the utility relates and the tax effect into paid with respect to post amounts of any refunds mind a process are applicable to the Stathose changes in accounting from those used in the process figures are different from	contingency exist ity with respect to stogether with a ower or gas purchade or received othes, and a summittement of Incoming methods macreceding year. All m that reported to	ts such the power of the power	r gas purchases tion of the major year resulting free adjustments motes may be inclute year which he appropriate doorts.	State for each year effer factors which affect the rom settlement of any rail add to balance sheet, in uded at page 122. In add an effect on net incorpollar effect of such change.	ected rights e come, ne, ges.
	RIC UTILITY		JTILITY		C	THER UTILITY	
Current Year to Date	Previous Year to Date	Current Year to Date	Previous Year t		Current Year to Da		Line
(in dollars)	(in dollars)	(in dollars)	(in dollars	5)	(in dollars)	(in dollars)	No.
(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)		(k)	(1)	
							1
							2
							3
1,061,833	1,332,061						4
,,,,,,,,,	.,,,						
							5
							6
							7
							8
							9
							10
							11
							12
							13
							14
90,531	1,120,565						15
9,668	266,699						16
1,459,614	312,331						17
1,100,011	0.12,00.1						
							18
							19
							20
							21
							22
							23
							24
0.604.646	3,031,656						
2,621,646							25
-2,621,646	-3,031,656						26
			***************************************				

Name	of Respondent This Report Is			Date	e of Report	Year/Period	of Report
Verm	ont Electric Power Company, Inc.				Da, Yr)	End of	2016/Q4
		esubmission			3/2017	_	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
	STATEMENT OF IN	NCOME FOR T	HE YEA	R (contir	nued)		
Line				TO	TAL	Current 3 Months	Prior 3 Months
No.		(D-f)				Ended	Ended
	Title of Account	(Ref.) Page No.	Curren	t Voor	Desident Vee	Quarterly Only No 4th Quarter	Quarterly Only
	(a)	(b)		c)	Previous Year		No 4th Quarter
	(a)	(6)		()	(d)	(e)	(f)
27	Net Utility Operating Income (Carried forward from page 114)			2,621,646	-3,031,656		
_	Other Income and Deductions			2,021,010	-0,001,000		1. 28.27.20.21.20.23
	Other Income						
	Nonutilty Operating Income	-			-		
	Revenues From Merchandising, Jobbing and Contract Work (415)			7.11			
	(Less) Costs and Exp. of Merchandising, Job. & Contract Work (416)						
	Revenues From Nonutility Operations (417)						
	(Less) Expenses of Nonutility Operations (417.1)	-					
		-					
	Nonoperating Rental Income (418)  Equity in Earnings of Subsidiary Companies (418.1)	119		. 077 000	0.040.000		
		119		5,077,363	6,616,632		
	Interest and Dividend Income (419)						
	Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction (419.1)	-					
	Miscellaneous Nonoperating Income (421)						
	Gain on Disposition of Property (421.1)						
41	TOTAL Other Income (Enter Total of lines 31 thru 40)			5,077,363	6,616,632		
42					T		
	Loss on Disposition of Property (421.2)	-					
	Miscellaneous Amortization (425)						
45	Donations (426.1)	-					
46	Life Insurance (426.2)						
47	Penalties (426.3)						
48	Exp. for Certain Civic, Political & Related Activities (426.4)						
49	Other Deductions (426.5)						
	TOTAL Other Income Deductions (Total of lines 43 thru 49)						
51	Taxes Applic. to Other Income and Deductions						
	Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.2)	262-263					
	Income Taxes-Federal (409.2)	262-263					
-	Income Taxes-Other (409.2)	262-263					
	Provision for Deferred Inc. Taxes (410.2)	234, 272-277					
	(Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr. (411.2)	234, 272-277					
	Investment Tax Credit AdjNet (411.5)						
	(Less) Investment Tax Credits (420)						
	TOTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 52-58)						
60	Net Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 41, 50, 59)			5,077,363	6,616,632		
	Interest Charges						
	Interest on Long-Term Debt (427)			125,893	930,602		
63	Amort. of Debt Disc. and Expense (428)						
64	Amortization of Loss on Reaquired Debt (428.1)						
	(Less) Amort. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429)						
66	(Less) Amortization of Gain on Reaquired Debt-Credit (429.1)						
67	Interest on Debt to Assoc. Companies (430)						
68	Other Interest Expense (431)						
69	(Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction-Cr. (432)						
70	Net Interest Charges (Total of lines 62 thru 69)			125,893	930,602		
71	Income Before Extraordinary Items (Total of lines 27, 60 and 70)		1	2,329,824	2,654,374		
72	Extraordinary Items						
73	Extraordinary Income (434)						<del></del>
74	(Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435)						
	Net Extraordinary Items (Total of line 73 less line 74)						
76	Income Taxes-Federal and Other (409.3)	262-263					
77	Extraordinary Items After Taxes (line 75 less line 76)						
78	Net Income (Total of line 71 and 77)	1000000		2,329,824	2,654,374		

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)		
Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(2) _ A Resubmission	04/13/2017	2016/Q4	
FOOTNOTE DATA				

Schedule Page: 114 Line No.: 62 Column: d \$930,602 was reclassified from Other Interest Expense (431) to Interest on Long-Term Debt (427). The Line of Credit was renewed in December 2014 and the term changed from Short-term to Long-term.

Name	of Dogwood ont	This Depart les		D-4- (D-				
	of Respondent ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	This Report Is: (1) X An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)		Year/l End o	Period of Re	eport 16/Q4
venn		(2) A Resubmission	1	04/13/201	7	Lild 0	-	
		STATEMENT OF RETA	INED EARNI	INGS				
2. Roundis	not report Lines 49-53 on the quarterly verse eport all changes in appropriated retained ea tributed subsidiary earnings for the year.	arnings, unappropriated		0.000			•	
- 439	ach credit and debit during the year should be inclusive). Show the contra primary account	nt affected in column (b)			in which re	ecorded (	Accounts 4	133, 436
	ate the purpose and amount of each reservents to Retaine				a halanaa	of rotains	d carnings	. Fallani
	edit, then debit items in that order.	d Larnings, renecting ad	justinents ti	o the openin	ig balafice (	oi retaine	u earnings	s. Follow
	Show dividends for each class and series of capital stock.							
7. SI	7. Show separately the State and Federal income tax effect of items shown in account 439, Adjustments to Retained Earnings.  3. Explain in a footnote the basis for determining the amount reserved or appropriated. If such reservation or appropriation is to be							
recur	rent, state the number and annual amounts	to be reserved or appropriate	priated as w	vell as the to	tals eventu	ally to be	accumula	ted.
9. If	any notes appearing in the report to stockho	olders are applicable to t	his stateme	nt, include t	hem on pag	ges 122-1	23.	
					Curre		Previ	
			Con	tra Primary	Quarter/ Year to	327 370 370 370 370	Quarter Year to	
Line	Item	1	Accou	unt Affected	Balan	S. 1975-59	Bala	
No.	(a)			(b)	(c)		(d	)
	UNAPPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (A	ccount 216)						# N
1	Balance-Beginning of Period				-51	1,554,199	(	44,833,343)
3	Changes Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Account 439	1						
4	Adjustifients to Netained Earnings (Account 459	)						
5								
6								
7								
8	TOTAL Condite to Detained Femines (Acat. 420)							
9	TOTAL Credits to Retained Earnings (Acct. 439)							
11								
12								
13								
14								
	TOTAL Debits to Retained Earnings (Acct. 439) Balance Transferred from Income (Account 433)	less Account 418 1)				2,747,539		3,962,258)
17	•	1033 / 1000411( 410.1)				2,747,339		3,302,230)
18	,							
19								
20								
21 22	TOTAL Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Ac	ct 436)						
23								
24	·							
25								
26								
27 28								
	TOTAL Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock (Acc	ct. 437)						
_	Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Account 43							
31					-2	2,529,735	(	2,529,736)
32	Class C Common Stock \$2.87 Share					-228,862	(	228,862)
33								
35								
_	TOTAL Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Acc	ot. 438)			-2	2,758,597	(	2,758,598)
37								
38	Balance - End of Period (Total 1,9,15,16,22,29,3				-57	7,060,335	(	51,554,199)

Name	of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Re	eport Year/	Period of Report	
Verm	ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Y 04/13/201		of2016/Q4	
		STATEMENT OF RETAINED	and the second s			
1 Do	not roport Lines 40.52 on the questorly year		-AMMINGS			
	not report Lines 49-53 on the quarterly vers		od oominaa	4- d-4d		
Z. No	eport all changes in appropriated retained ea tributed subsidiary earnings for the year.	arnings, unappropriated retain	ed earnings, year	to date, and unappr	opriated	
	ach credit and debit during the year should be	e identified as to the retained	carnings account	in which recorded (	A a a a umb a 100 100	
- 439	inclusive). Show the contra primary accour	at affected in column (h)	carrings account	iii wilich recorded (	Accounts 433, 436	
	State the purpose and amount of each reservation or appropriation of retained earnings.					
5. Li	st first account 439, Adjustments to Retaine	d Earnings, reflecting adjustme	ents to the openin	g balance of retaine	d earnings Follow	
by cr	edit, then debit items in that order.	3 -,		g salano or rotalijo	a carriings. 1 ollow	
6. SI	now dividends for each class and series of c	apital stock.				
7. SI	now separately the State and Federal incom	e tax effect of items shown in	account 439, Adju	stments to Retained	d Earnings.	
8. Ex	cplain in a footnote the basis for determining	the amount reserved or appro	priated. If such r	eservation or approp	oriation is to be	
recur	rent, state the number and annual amounts	to be reserved or appropriated	as well as the to	tals eventually to be	accumulated.	
9. If	any notes appearing in the report to stockho	olders are applicable to this sta	tement, include the	nem on pages 122-1	23.	
				Current	De-vi	
				Current Quarter/Year	Previous Quarter/Year	
			Contra Primary	Year to Date	Year to Date	
Line	Item		Account Affected	Balance	Balance	
No.	(a)		(b)	(c)	(d)	
39	, ,		(-)	(0)	(d)	
40						
41						
42						
43						
44						
45	TOTAL Appropriated Retained Earnings (Account	at 215)				
40	APPROP. RETAINED EARNINGS - AMORT. Re					
46						
47	TOTAL Approp. Retained Earnings-Amort. Reservo					
48				57,000,005	/ 54.554.400)	
40	UNAPPROPRIATED UNDISTRIBUTED SUBSID			-57,060,335	( 51,554,199)	
	Report only on an Annual Basis, no Quarterly	DIART EARNINGS (Account				
10	Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit)			E4 000 00E	47,407,400	
50	Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418	3 1)		54,008,235	47,407,133	
51	(Less) Dividends Received (Debit)	5.1)		5,077,363	6,616,632	
52	(Less) Dividends (Received (Debit)			15,531	15,530	
	Balance-End of Year (Total lines 49 thru 52)			F0 070 007	F4 000 005	
- 55	Balance-End of Tear (Total lines 49 tille 32)			59,070,067	54,008,235	
			1		5	

	e of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Verm	ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	04/13/2017	End of2016/Q4
		STATEMENT OF CAS	H FLOWS	1
investn (2) Info Equiva (3) Ope in those (4) Inve the Fin	des to be used:(a) Net Proceeds or Payments;(b)Bonds, onents, fixed assets, intangibles, etc.  Formation about noncash investing and financing activities lents at End of Period" with related amounts on the Balar erating Activities - Other: Include gains and losses pertain e activities. Show in the Notes to the Financials the amount of Statements. Do not include on this statement the amount of leases capitalized with the plant cost.	must be provided in the Notes to the nce Sheet. ning to operating activities only. Gair unts of interest paid (net of amount of ow to acquire other companies. Prov	e Financial statements. Also provide a as and losses pertaining to investing ar apitalized) and income taxes paid. ide a reconciliation of assets acquired	reconciliation between "Cash and Cash and financing activities should be reported with liabilities assumed in the Notes to
			Current Year to Date	e Previous Year to Date
Line No.	Description (See Instruction No. 1 for E	explanation of Codes)	Quarter/Year	Quarter/Year
	(a)		(b)	(c)
	Net Cash Flow from Operating Activities:			
	Net Income (Line 78(c) on page 117)		2,329	2,654,374
	Noncash Charges (Credits) to Income:		10	770
	Depreciation and Depletion  Amortization of		19	0,753 22,301
6	Amortization of			
7				
	Deferred Income Taxes (Net)		1 574	050 704
	Investment Tax Credit Adjustment (Net)		1,574	650,784
	Net (Increase) Decrease in Receivables		2,483	873
	Net (Increase) Decrease in Inventory		2,400	8,973,322
	Net (Increase) Decrease in Allowances Inventory	<i>V</i>		
	Net Increase (Decrease) in Payables and Accrue		-751	,140 -9,310,732
	Net (Increase) Decrease in Other Regulatory Ass	And the control of the property of the control of t	-115	
	Net Increase (Decrease) in Other Regulatory Lia			0,601
	(Less) Allowance for Other Funds Used During O			,501
	(Less) Undistributed Earnings from Subsidiary C		1	-1,334
	Other (provide details in footnote):			-1,554
19	Changed in Deferred Pension and Post Retireme	ent	-480	0,571 234,896
	Change in Other Assets and Liabilities			2,569 161,092
21	Equity Interest on Earnings of Associated Compa	any		,632 9,531,874
22	Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Operating Activi	ties (Total 2 thru 21)	3,836	-,,
23				
24	Cash Flows from Investment Activities:			
25	Construction and Acquisition of Plant (including I	land):		
26	Gross Additions to Utility Plant (less nuclear fuel	)		
27	Gross Additions to Nuclear Fuel			
28	Gross Additions to Common Utility Plant			
	Gross Additions to Nonutility Plant			
30	(Less) Allowance for Other Funds Used During C	Construction		
31	Other (provide details in footnote):			
32				
33				
34	Cash Outflows for Plant (Total of lines 26 thru 33	3)		
35				
	Acquisition of Other Noncurrent Assets (d)	N.		
	Proceeds from Disposal of Noncurrent Assets (d	1)		
38		valdlam (Camere en le c		
_	Investments in and Advances to Assoc. and Sub			-10,000,000
40	Contributions and Advances from Assoc. and Su	lusidiary Companies		
41	Disposition of Investments in (and Advances to) Associated and Subsidiary Companies			
42	Associated and Subsidiary Companies			
9/1870	Purchase of Investment Securities (a)			
	Proceeds from Sales of Investment Securities (a)	1)		
43	1 1000000 Hom Calco of Investment Decames (a	'1		
1	1			

Name	e of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Verm	ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(1) An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017	End of2016/Q4
		STATEMENT OF CASH I		
investr (2) Info Equiva (3) Op in thos (4) Inve the Fir	des to be used:(a) Net Proceeds or Payments;(b)Bonds nents, fixed assets, intangibles, etc. ormation about noncash investing and financing activitie lents at End of Period" with related amounts on the Balerating Activities - Other: Include gains and losses pertare activities. Show in the Notes to the Financials the ameesting Activities: Include at Other (line 31) net cash outfiancial Statements. Do not include on this statement the amount of leases capitalized with the plant cost.	, debentures and other long-term debt; (or s must be provided in the Notes to the Flance Sheet. hining to operating activities only. Gains abounts of interest paid (net of amount caplow to acquire other companies. Provide	c) Include commercial paper; and (d) Ider inancial statements. Also provide a recor and losses pertaining to investing and fina italized) and income taxes paid.	nciliation between "Cash and Cash ancing activities should be reported itabilities assumed in the Notes to
		F 1 ( ( ) ( )	Current Year to Date	Previous Year to Date
Line No.	Description (See Instruction No. 1 for	Explanation of Codes)	Quarter/Year	Quarter/Year
	(a)		(b)	(c)
46	Loans Made or Purchased			
47	Collections on Loans			
15000	Net (Increase) Decrease in Receivables			
	Net (Increase ) Decrease in Inventory			
51	Net (Increase) Decrease in Allowances Held for	Speculation		
52	Net Increase (Decrease) in Payables and Accru			
53	Other (provide details in footnote):			
54	Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash Surrender Val	lue of Life Insurance	-1,059,373	-49,141
55				
56	Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Investing Activ	ties		
57	Total of lines 34 thru 55)		-1,059,373	-10,049,141
58				
59	Cash Flows from Financing Activities:			
60	Proceeds from Issuance of:			
61	Long-Term Debt (b)			
62				
63	Common Stock			parameter and a second
64	Other (provide details in footnote):			
65				
	Net Increase in Short-Term Debt (c)			
68	Other (provide details in footnote):			
69				
70	Cash Provided by Outside Sources (Total 61 th	ru 69)		
71	Casiff Toward by Catalag Courses (Total of all	14 00)		
	Payments for Retirement of:			
	Long-term Debt (b)			
	Preferred Stock			
75	Common Stock			
76	Other (provide details in footnote):			
77				
78	Net Decrease in Short-Term Debt (c)			
79				
80	Dividends on Preferred Stock		-15,531	-15,530
81	Dividends on Common Stock		-2,758,597	-2,758,598
82	Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Financing Activ	vities		
83	(Total of lines 70 thru 81)		-2,774,128	-2,774,128
84	National (Decree) in C. I. I.O. I. T.	dualente		
85	Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equ	uivaients		ACTIVITY OF THE STATE OF THE ST
86	(Total of lines 22,57 and 83)		2,908	613
87	Cash and Cash Equivalents at Beginning of Pe	rind	600.050	000.040
88	Cash and Cash Equivalents at Beginning of Pe	nou	682,659	682,046
90	Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of period		685,567	682,659
- 33			000,007	002,009
i .	I		1	1

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Voor/Doried of Dorest
Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(1) X An Original		Year/Period of Report End of 2016/Q4
vollient Electric Ferrer company, inc.	(2) A Resubmission	04/13/2017	2010/04
NOTES	TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	S	
1. Use the space below for important notes regard Earnings for the year, and Statement of Cash Flow providing a subheading for each statement except 2. Furnish particulars (details) as to any significant any action initiated by the Internal Revenue Service a claim for refund of income taxes of a material amon cumulative preferred stock.  3. For Account 116, Utility Plant Adjustments, explidisposition contemplated, giving references to Corradjustments and requirements as to disposition the 4. Where Accounts 189, Unamortized Loss on Rean explanation, providing the rate treatment given to 5. Give a concise explanation of any retained earn restrictions.  6. If the notes to financial statements relating to the applicable and furnish the data required by instruct 7. For the 3Q disclosures, respondent must provid misleading. Disclosures which would substantially comitted.  8. For the 3Q disclosures, the disclosures shall be which have a material effect on the respondent. Recompleted year in such items as: accounting principatatus of long-term contracts; capitalization including changes resulting from business combinations or displicable and furnish the data required by the about PAGE 122 INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANKALEY LEFT BL	ling the Balance Sheet, State is, or any account thereof. Of where a note is applicable to to contingent assets or liabilitie involving possible assessment in the origin of such amour mmission orders or other authoreof.  Idain the origin of such amour mmission orders or other authoreof.  Idacquired Debt, and 257, Unathose items. See General Interest items. See General Interest items and state the erespondent company appetions above and on pages 11 de in the notes sufficient disc duplicate the disclosures contained by the provided where events subsepondent must include in the iples and practices; estimateing significant new borrowing dispositions. However were retained to the respondent appove instructions, such notes in the pove instructions, such notes in the suppose in the suppo	ement of Income for the year, Classify the notes according to provide more than one statement. The sexisting at end of year, inclinent of additional income taxes. Give also a brief explanation of the debits and credits during the thorizations respecting classifications amortized Gain on Reacquired astruction 17 of the Uniform Syme amount of retained earning the annual report to the sexisting in the annual report to the sexisting of the most recent FEI sequent to the end of the most recent feel as or modifications of existing formaterial contingencies exist, they not have occurred.	luding a brief explanation of is of material amount, or of if any dividends in arrears be year, and plan of ication of amounts as plant id Debt, are not used, give yetem of Accounts. It is affected by such the stockholders are cluded herein. It is affected by such is affe
SEE PAGE 123 FOR REQUIRED INFORM	MATION.		

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(2) _ A Resubmission	04/13/2017	2016/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

The accompanying financial statements on pages 110 through 121 (excluding page 116) of this Form 1 Report of Vermont Transco LLC were prepared in accordance with the accounting requirements of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ("FERC") as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than U.S. generally accepted accounting principles ("GAAP").

The primary differences between the Company's FERC financial statements and GAAP financial statements are:

- (1) Accumulated costs of removal are reported in accumulated depreciation for FERC reporting purposes (GAAP requires that cost of removal be classified as a regulatory liability);
- (2) There is no current liability classification of the current portion of long-term debt in the FERC balance sheet;
- (3) The presentation of regulatory assets and regulatory liabilities in the balance sheet under GAAP requirements differs from FERC requirements.
- (4) A portion of Members equity for GAAP reporting purposes is included in Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes for FERC reporting purposes

The notes below are excerpts from the Company's GAAP basis financial statements as of and for the years ended December 31, 2016 and 2015. The following disclosures contain information in accordance with GAAP reporting requirements. As such, due to differences between FERC and GAAP reporting requirements, certain disclosures may not agree to balances in the FERC financial statements.

# (1) Nature of Business and Basis of Presentation

# (a) Description of Business

The Company is subject to regulation by the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC) as to rates, terms of service, and financing and by state regulatory commissions as to other aspects of business, including the construction of electric transmission assets.

Prior to June 30, 2006, VELCO owned and operated an electric power transmission system in the state of Vermont. VELCO had transmission contracts with the State of Vermont, acting by and through the Vermont Department of Public Service, and with all of the electric utilities providing service in the state of Vermont. These transmission contracts have been reviewed and approved by the FERC. Additionally, VELCO has an agreement for single unit power purchases of electricity, which it resells at cost to one of its stockholders in the state of Vermont.

On June 30, 2006, VELCO transferred substantially all of its electric transmission assets, along with the associated contracts, to VT Transco, in exchange for Class A Member units, and the assumption of VELCO's long-term debt and other liabilities. In addition, VELCO entered into a Management Services Agreement with Vermont Transco to serve as the Manager of VT Transco. This agreement provides for VT Transco to reimburse VELCO for all of its costs in fulfilling its responsibilities as the Manager of VT Transco.

VELCO, through its wholly owned affiliate VETCO, constructed and maintains the Vermont portion of a transmission line used to transmit power purchased by the New England Power Pool on behalf of New England electric utilities from Hydro Quebec, a Canadian utility. To assist VELCO in making its initial capital contribution to VETCO, the participating Vermont electric utilities purchased all of the shares of VELCO's Class C preferred stock.

VELCO's common and preferred stock are owned by various Vermont utilities and the Vermont Low Income Trust for Electricity, Inc. (VLITE). Green Mountain Power Corporation (GMP) owns 40% of VELCO's Class B common stock, 25% of its Class C common stock, and 80% of its Class C preferred stock. VLITE

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
380	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(2) _ A Resubmission	04/13/2017	2016/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

owns 38% of VELCO's Class B common stock and 32% of its Class C common stock.

VELCO also has agreements with various stockholders and other Vermont utilities to act as agent in order to provide a single entity that can accumulate costs related to the combined utilities' participation in certain joint projects. VELCO bills these costs, along with any direct costs incurred, to the participating Vermont utilities in accordance with each participant's obligations. These agency transactions are not reflected as part of VELCO's operations; however, operating expenses may be indirectly impacted from year to year, depending on the significance and nature of the activities performed by VELCO.

# (b) Regulatory Accounting

The Company accounts for certain transactions in accordance with permitted regulatory treatment. As such, regulators may permit specific incurred costs, typically treated as expenses by unregulated entities, to be deferred and expensed in future periods when it is probable that such costs will be recovered in customer rates. Incurred costs are deferred as regulatory assets when the Company concludes that it is probable future revenues will be provided to permit recovery of the previously incurred cost. The Company analyzes evidence supporting deferral, including provisions for recovery in regulatory orders, past regulatory precedent, other regulatory correspondence, and legal representations. These regulatory amounts do not include the recognition of tax effects, which generally would be approximately 39%. A regulatory liability is recorded when amounts that have been recorded by the Company are likely to be refunded to customers through the rate-setting process.

As more fully described in note 6, the defined pension and other postretirement regulatory assets represent the unrecognized pension costs and other postretirement costs that would normally be recorded as a component of other comprehensive income. Since these amounts represent costs that are expected to be recovered in future rates, they are recorded as regulatory assets. The regulatory asset related to the plans totaled \$10,557,960 and \$10,572,367 at December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively.

The allowance for equity funds used during construction that are expected to be recovered in the future rates are recorded as regulatory assets and totaled \$2,007,218 and \$1,892,164 at December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively.

The Company continually assesses whether regulatory assets continue to meet the criteria for probability of future recovery. This assessment includes consideration of factors such as changes in the regulatory environment and recent rate orders to other regulated entities under the same jurisdiction. If future recovery of certain regulatory assets becomes improbable, the affected assets would be written off in the period in which such determination is made.

# (2) Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

#### (a) Cash and Cash Equivalents

The Company considers all liquid investments with an original maturity of three months or less when acquired to be cash and cash equivalents. Cash and cash equivalents consists primarily of cash in financial institutions.

#### (b) Restricted Cash

The Company has restricted cash related to requirements of bondholder agreements and the Lamoille County Settlement agreement, see note 14, which consists of cash in financial institutions.

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	,		
Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(2) _ A Resubmission	04/13/2017	2016/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

#### (c) Accounts Receivable

Accounts receivable are stated at the amount management expects to collect from outstanding balances. Based on historical experience, no provision for uncollectible accounts was required in 2016 or 2015.

# (d) Utility Plant

Utility plant in service is stated at cost. See note 3 for further discussion.

Major expenditures for plant and those that substantially increase useful lives are capitalized. The Company recognizes depreciation and amortization expense on gross plant at an average composite rate of 2.74% as of December 31, 2016 and 2015 based on rates developed in a depreciation rate study. This method is consistent with the straight-line method of depreciation.

Software is recorded at cost and included in general plant. Amortization is recorded at straight-line rates over the estimated useful life of the assets, ten years.

# (e) Long-Lived Assets

Long-lived assets, such as utility plant, and regulatory assets subject to amortization, are reviewed for impairment whenever events or changes in circumstances indicate that the carrying amount of assets may not be recoverable. If circumstances require a long-lived asset or asset group to be tested for possible impairment, the Company first compares undiscounted cash flows expected to be generated by that asset or asset group to the carrying value of the asset. If the carrying value of the long-lived asset is not recoverable on an undiscounted cash flow basis, an impairment is recognized to the extent that the carrying value exceeds its fair value. Fair value is determined through various valuation techniques including discounted cash flow models, quoted market values, and third-party independent appraisals, as considered necessary. As long as its assets continue to be recovered through the ratemaking process, the Company believes that such impairment is unlikely.

# (f) Derivative Instruments

The Company recognizes all derivative instruments as either assets or liabilities in the balance sheet at their respective fair values. For derivatives designated in hedging relationships, changes in the fair value are either offset through earnings against the change in fair value of the hedged item attributable to the risk being hedged or recognized in accumulated other comprehensive income, to the extent the derivative is effective at offsetting the changes in cash flows being hedged until the hedged item affects earnings.

The Company only enters into derivative contracts that it intends to designate as a hedge of a forecasted transaction or the variability of cash flows to be received or paid related to a recognized asset or liability (cash flow hedge). For all hedging relationships, the Company formally documents the hedging relationship and its risk-management objective and strategy for undertaking the hedge, the hedging instrument, the hedged transaction, the nature of the risk being hedged, how the hedging instrument's effectiveness in offsetting the hedged risk will be assessed prospectively and retrospectively, and a description of the method used to measure ineffectiveness. The Company also formally assesses, both at the inception of the hedging relationship and on an ongoing basis, whether the derivatives that are used in hedging relationships are highly effective in offsetting changes in cash flows of hedged transactions. For derivative instruments that are designated and qualify as part of a cash flow hedging relationship, the effective portion of the gain or loss on the derivative is reported as a component of other comprehensive income and reclassified into earnings in the same period or periods during which the hedged transaction affects earnings. Gains and losses on the derivative representing either hedge ineffectiveness or hedge components excluded from the assessment of

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(2) _ A Resubmission	04/13/2017	2016/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

effectiveness are recognized in current earnings.

The Company applies hedge accounting to its interest rate swap arrangement and does not enter into derivative instruments for any purpose other than cash flow hedging. By using derivative instruments to hedge exposures to changes in interest rates, the Company exposes itself to credit and market risk. Credit risk is the failure of the counterparty to perform under the terms of the derivative contract. When the fair value of a derivative contract is positive, the counterparty owes the Company, which creates credit risk for the Company. When the fair value of a derivative contract is negative, the Company owes the counterparty, and therefore, the Company is not exposed to the counterparty's credit risk in those circumstances. The Company minimizes counterparty credit risk in derivative instruments by entering into transactions with high-quality counterparties whose credit rating is higher than Aa. Market risk is the adverse effect on the value of a derivative instrument that results from a change in interest rates.

Changes in the fair value of interest rate swap designated as hedging instruments that effectively offset the variability of cash flows associated with variable-rate, debt obligations are reported in accumulated other comprehensive income. These amounts subsequently are reclassified into interest expense as a yield adjusted for the hedged interest payments in the same period in which the related interest affects earnings. On September 30, 2015 the company settled the underlying debt obligation that was being hedged with an interest rate swap and did not settle the interest rate swap at the same time. As a result, the hedged instrument became ineffective and the amount previously included in accumulated other comprehensive income was recognized as additional interest expense.

# (g) Income Taxes

Income taxes are accounted for under the asset and liability method. Deferred tax assets and liabilities are recognized for the future tax consequences attributable to differences between the financial statement carrying amounts of existing assets and liabilities and their respective tax basis and operating loss and tax credit carryforwards. Deferred tax assets and liabilities are measured using enacted tax rates expected to apply to taxable income in the years in which those temporary differences are expected to be recovered or settled. The effect on deferred tax assets and liabilities of a change in tax rates is recognized in the period that includes the enactment date.

The Company provides reserves for potential payments of tax to various tax authorities related to uncertain tax positions. Reserves are based on a determination of whether and how much of a tax benefit taken by the Company in its tax filings or positions is more likely than not to be realized following resolution of the uncertainty. Potential interest and penalties associated with such uncertain tax positions is recorded as a component of interest and administrative and general expense, respectively. Through December 31, 2016, the Company has not identified any material uncertain tax positions. See note 4 for further discussion.

#### (h) Pension and Other Postretirement Plans

The Company sponsors a defined benefit pension plan covering employees of the Company hired before January 1, 2008, who meet certain age and service requirements. The benefits are based on years of service and final average pay.

The Company also sponsors a defined benefit health care plan for substantially all employees. The Company measures the costs of its obligation based on its best estimate. The net periodic costs are recognized as employees render the services necessary to earn the postretirement benefits. See note 6 for further discussion.

## (i) Use of Estimates

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	Constitution of the consti	
Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(2) _ A Resubmission	04/13/2017	2016/Q4	
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)				

The preparation of consolidated financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingencies at the date of the consolidated financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates. Significant items subject to such estimates and assumptions include the valuation of utility plant, recoverability of deferred income tax assets and regulatory assets, obligations related to employee benefits, and the assumptions used to estimate the fair value of financial instruments.

# (i) Fair Value Measurements

The Company utilizes valuation techniques that maximize the use of observable inputs and minimize the use of unobservable inputs to the extent possible. The Company determines fair value based on assumptions that market participants would use in pricing the asset or liability in the principal or most advantageous market. When considering market participant assumptions in fair value measurements, the following fair value hierarchy distinguishes between observable and unobservable inputs, which are categorized in one of the following levels:

Level 1 Inputs: Unadjusted quoted prices are available in active markets for identical assets or liabilities accessible to the reporting entity at the measurement date.

Level 2 Inputs: Pricing inputs are other than quoted prices in active markets included in Level 1, which are directly or indirectly observable as of the reporting date. This value is based on other observable inputs, including quoted prices for similar assets and liabilities in markets that are not active.

Level 3 Inputs: Pricing inputs include significant inputs that are generally less observable. Unobservable inputs may be used to measure the asset or liability where observable inputs are not available, thereby allowing for situations in which there is little, if any, market activity for the asset or liability at measurement date.

# (k) Comprehensive Income

Comprehensive income is defined as the change in stockholders' equity during a period from transactions and other events and circumstances from nonowner sources and includes net income and all other changes in stockholders' equity except those resulting from investment by and dividends to owners.

#### (1) Concentrations of Credit Risk

Financial instruments that subject the Company to concentrations of credit risk consist primarily of cash and an interest rate swap. Substantially, all of the Company's cash is held at one financial institution that management believes to be of high-credit quality.

#### (m) Commitments and Contingencies

Liabilities for loss contingencies, arising from claims, assessments, litigation, fines, penalties and other sources are recorded when it is probable that a liability has been incurred and the amount of the assessment can be reasonably estimated. Legal costs incurred are expensed as incurred.

# (3) Utility Plant

Utility plant consists of the following at December 31, 2016 and 2015:

2016

2015

Name of Respondent	This Report is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(2) _ A Resubmission	04/13/2017	2016/Q4
NOTES TO FINAN	ICIAL STATEMENTS (Continued	)	
Transportation Vehicles	\$ 56	9,526	671,733
Less accumulated depreciation and amortization	51	15,975	496,403
	\$5	3,551	175,330

# (4) Line of Credit

The Company has an unsecured \$10,000,000 revolving credit facility with a financial institution expiring December 31, 2017. The line of credit is reduced by certain standby letters of credit totaling \$300,000 that expire December 31, 2017, renewed each year for a one year term. As part of this agreement, the Company agrees to pay 0.05% per annum on the unused line of credit amount. The interest rate is at the Company's option of overnight LIBOR plus 0.95%, a 30, 60, or 90 day LIBOR plus 0.85% or bank prime. Average daily borrowings were \$4,356,300 in 2016 and 2015 at a weighted average interest rate of 1.4% and 1.11%, respectively. The outstanding borrowings at December 31, 2016 and 2015 were \$4,356,300, respectively. Interest recorded for these borrowings in 2016 and 2015 was \$60,426 and \$47,134, respectively. The revolver balance has been classified as notes payable at December 31, 2016 other long term debt at December 31, 2015, as the facility has a maturity date of December 31, 2017. The Company is in compliance with all restrictive covenants and limitations as of December 31, 2016 and 2015.

#### (5) Income Taxes

Federal and state income tax (benefit) expense for the years ended December 31, 2016 and 2015 is as follows:

			<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>
Federal:				
Current		\$	90,531	1,120,565
Deferred	ĺ		1,135,173	214,939
	Total federal		1,225,704	1,335,504
State:				
Current			9,668	266,699
Deferred			_324,441	97,393
	Total state		_344,109	364,092
	Total federal and state income tax	\$	1,559,813	1,699,596

The difference between the actual tax rate and the statutory tax rate for 2016 and 2015 (computed by applying the U.S. statutory corporate tax rate to earnings before taxes) is primarily attributable to the earnings of VT Transco. VT Transco is treated as a partnership for tax purposes, and the earnings of VT Transco attributable to noncontrolling interests are taxable to such interests, not to the Company.

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	3. 5. 5			
Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(2) _ A Resubmission	04/13/2017	2016/Q4			
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)						

The tax effects of temporary differences that give rise to significant portions of the deferred tax assets and deferred tax liabilities at December 31, 2016 and 2015 are presented below:

	-	2016	2015
Deferred tax assets:			
Employee benefits	\$	973,177	1,229,066
Unrealized loss on derivative instrument		132,304	203,548
Other	_	1,170,584	1,219,060
Total gross deferred tax assets		2,276,065	2,651,674
Less valuation allowance	_	(1,092,889)	(1,100,403)
Net deferred tax assets		1,183,176	1,551,271
Deferred tax liabilities:			î .
Allowance for equity funds used during construction		(2,007,218)	(1,892,164)
Utility plant depreciation	7 <u>13</u>	(20,511,093)	(19,421,722)
Net deferred tax liabilities	\$ _	(21,335,135)	(19,762,615)

In assessing the realizability of deferred tax assets, management considers whether it is more likely than not that some portion or all of the deferred tax assets will not be realized. Although realization is not assured, management believes it is more likely than not that the deferred tax assets will be realized through future reversal of taxable temporary differences, other than VETCO deferred tax assets.

The valuation allowance for deferred tax assets as of December 31, 2016 and 2015 was \$1,092,889 and \$1,100,403, respectively, related to VETCO fixed assets. On a stand-alone basis, VETCO has recorded a valuation allowance related to the net portion of its deferred tax assets recovered in rates based on projections of VETCO's future income under its existing contractual arrangements. The ultimate realization of the remaining deferred tax assets is dependent upon the generation of future taxable income during the periods in which those temporary differences become deductible. Management considers the scheduled reversal of deferred tax assets, projected future taxable income, and tax planning strategies in making this assessment. Based upon these factors, management believes it is more likely than not that the Company will not realize the benefits of these deductible differences.

Currently, the years 2013 – 2016 are subject to potential examination by tax authorities, principally federal and the State of Vermont. No examinations have commenced at December 31, 2016.

### (6) Equity Transactions

# Preferred Stock

The Class C preferred stock entitles stockholders to variable rate quarterly dividends but does not entitle stockholders to vote, except under certain circumstances. Quarterly dividends and a return of capital are paid to preferred stockholders in amounts substantially equivalent to the dividends and return of capital received by the Company from VETCO. \$15,531 and \$15,530 was paid in Class C preferred dividends for the years ended December 31, 2016 and 2015.

#### (7) Pension and Other Postretirement Benefits

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	Security Sec			
Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(2) _ A Resubmission	04/13/2017	2016/Q4			
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)						

The Company reports the net over or under funded position of a defined benefit pension and other postretirement plans as an asset or liability, with any unrecognized prior service costs, transition obligations or gains/losses reported as a component of other comprehensive income in stockholders' equity, unless the amount will be recoverable in future customer rates, in which case it would be recorded as a regulatory asset.

### (a) Defined Benefit Plan

Employees of the Company hired before January 1, 2008, who meet certain age and service requirements are covered by a defined benefit pension plan (the Plan). The benefits are based on years of service and levels of compensation during the five years before retirement. The Company makes annual contributions to the plan equal to the maximum amount that can be deducted for income tax purposes. The following sets forth the plan's projected benefit obligation, fair value of plan assets and funded status at December 31, 2016 and 2015:

	_	2016	2015
Change in projected benefit obligation:			
Benefit obligation at beginning of year	\$	34,499,029	35,778,480
Service cost		1,487,196	1,603,034
Interest cost		1,447,116	1,352,779
Actuarial loss (gain)		1,100,735	(3,211,486)
Benefits paid	_	(1,378,313)	(1,023,778)
Benefit obligation at end of year	_	37,155,763	34,499,029
	_	2016	2015
Change in plan assets:			
Fair value of plan assets at beginning of year	\$	23,943,287	23,824,758
Actual return on plan assets		2,144,525	(713,022)
Employer contribution		1,501,550	1,855,329
Benefits paid	-	(1,378,313)	(1,023,778)
Fair value of plan assets at end of year	_	26,211,049	23,943,287
Funded status	\$_	(10,944,714)	(10,555,742)
Accumulated benefit obligation	\$	27,148,325	26,599,179

Items not yet recognized as a component of net periodic benefit cost as of December 31, 2016 and 2015, which are recorded as a regulatory asset, are as follows:

	-	2016	2015
Net actuarial loss	\$	10,441,137	10,019,168
Unrecognized prior service cost	_	116,823	149,820
	\$_	10,557,960	10,168,988

The amount of the regulatory asset expected to be recognized as a component of net periodic pension cost in

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(2) _ A Resubmission	04/13/2017	2016/Q4			
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)						

2017 is \$487,397.

Net periodic benefit cost for the years ended December 31, 2016 and 2015 is as follows:

	_	2016	2015
Components of net periodic benefit cost:			
Service cost	\$	1,487,196	1,603,034
Interest cost		1,447,116	1,352,779
Expected return on plan assets		(1,911,159)	(1,742,310)
Recognized net actuarial loss		445,400	608,829
Net amortization		32,997	32,997
Net periodic benefit cost	\$	1,501,550	1,855,329

The actuarial assumptions used to determine the benefit obligation are as follows:

	2016	2015
Weighted average assumptions:		
Discount rate, pension expense	4.19%	3.89%
Discount rate, projected benefit obligation	4.01	4.19
Expected return on plan assets	7.50	7.50
Rate of compensation increase	4.00	4.00

During 2016, the Plan adopted the new RP-Mortality Tables and MP-2016 Mortality Improvement Scale to better reflect the current mortality trends.

Projected benefit payments to be paid in each year from 2017 to 2021 and the aggregate benefits expected to be paid in the five years from 2022 to 2026 are as follows:

Fiscal years ending December 31:	
2017	\$ 414,154
2018	2,196,926
2019	1,165,010
2020	1,775,418
2021	1,228,848
2022-2026	11,017,647
Expected contribution for next fiscal year	1,525,000

The plan assets are comprised of equity and fixed income mutual funds that are Level 1 investments. The following indicates the weighted average asset allocation percentage of the fair value of total plan assets for each major type of plan asset as of December 31, 2016 and 2015:

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(2) _ A Resubmission	04/13/2017	2016/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

Asset class		2016	2015	2016	2015
Money market	\$	33,632	30,466	— %	— %
Equities:					
Emerging markets equity		1,307,529	1,214,672	5	5
Extended market index		1,052,296		4	_
US equity blend		1,851,215	1,760,743	7	7
Large cap disciplined		2,873,642	5,019,126	11	21
Small/mid cap equity		786,477	2,168,794	3	9
S&P index 500		2,896,266		11	
World equity		4,734,224	4,374,664	18	18
Asset class		2016	2015	2016	2015
Fixed income:					
High yield bond	\$	1,322,066	1,122,550	5 %	5 %
Long duration bond		7,769,777	6,858,576	30	29
Emerging markets debt		1,583,925	1,393,696	6	6
Total	\$_	26,211,049	23,943,287	100 %	100 %

Company's investment policy seeks to achieve sufficient growth to enable the plan to meet future benefit obligations to participants. The current asset allocation targets 60% equity and 40% fixed income, reflecting the mid to long-term nature of the liabilities associated with the plans. The primary goals in the management of plan assets are to maintain the funds purchasing power and to maximize the mid to long-term total returns within a moderate risk environment by seeking both current income and the potential for long-term growth.

#### (b) Postretirement Plan

The Company's current postretirement benefit plan offers healthcare and life insurance benefits to retired employees who meet certain age and years of service eligibility requirements. Under certain circumstances, eligible retirees are required to make contributions for postretirement benefits. The Company accrues the cost of postretirement benefits during the employees' years of service. For the years ended December 31, 2016 and 2015, the Company contributed \$0 and \$79,212, respectively, toward these benefits. The Company anticipates contributing \$49,500 for these benefits in 2017.

The FERC has established certain guidelines that all FERC-regulated companies, including the Company, must follow in order to recover postretirement benefit costs in rates. The guidelines generally allow for the recovery of postretirement benefits when accrued. However, these guidelines do require that all postretirement benefit costs be funded when accrued. The Company's current plan is to fund its annual postretirement benefits accrual by making deposits into a 401(h) account, a separate account established within the pension investment fund and through a Voluntary Employees' Benefit Association (VEBA). Additionally, these guidelines require the Company to advise the FERC of its plans for accruing and funding postretirement benefit costs.

The plan assets are comprised of equity and fixed income mutual funds that are Level 1 investments. The following table sets for the plan's benefit obligations, fair value of plan assets and funded status at December 31, 2016 and 2015:

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(2) _ A Resubmission	04/13/2017	2016/Q4			
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)						

	_	2016	2015
Change in projected benefit obligation:			
Benefit obligation at beginning of year	\$	2,007,202	2,045,104
Service cost		99,094	137,050
Interest cost		61,048	68,999
Actuarial gain		(407,585)	(195,962)
Benefits paid	-	(65,816)	(47,989)
Benefit obligation at end of year	_	1,693,943	2,007,202
Change in plan assets:			
Fair value of plan assets at beginning of year		1,506,624	1,472,528
Actual return on plan assets		115,139	(45,116)
Employer contribution – net of VEBA reimbursement		65,816	127,201
Benefits paid	_	(65,816)	(47,989)
Fair value of plan assets at end of year	_	1,621,763	1,506,624
Funded status	\$	(72,180)	(500,578)

Items not yet recognized as a component of net postretirement benefit cost as of December 31, 2016 and 2015, are recorded as a regulatory liability and asset, respectively, as follows:

	 2016	2015
Net actuarial (gain) loss	\$ (20,601)	403,380
	\$ (20,601)	403,380

There is not expected to be any amount of the regulatory asset recognized as a component of net periodic benefit cost in 2017.

Assumed healthcare cost trend rates have a significant effect on the amounts reported for the healthcare plans. A 1% increase in the trend rate would increase the postretirement accumulated benefit obligation by \$4,359 and a 1% decrease in the trend rate would decrease the postretirement accumulated benefit obligation by \$4,139 in 2017.

Net postretirement benefit costs as of December 31, 2016 and 2015 are as follows:

	-	2016	2015
Components of net periodic benefit cost:			
Service cost	\$	99,094	137,050
Interest cost		61,048	68,999
Expected return on plan assets		(98,743)	(98, 262)
Recognized net actuarial loss			11,316
Net periodic benefit cost	\$	61,399	119,103

The actuarial assumptions used to determine net periodic postretirement benefit costs are as follows:

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report				
The second section is the second section of the second section of the second section is the second section of the section of th	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	30 Salar				
Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(2) _ A Resubmission	04/13/2017	2016/Q4				
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)							

	2016	2015
Weighted average assumptions:		
Discount rate, postretirement expense	3.94%	3.63%
Discount rate, projected benefit obligation	3.78	3.94
Expected return on plan assets	6.50	6.50
Rate of compensation increase	4.00	4.00

The following indicates the weighted average asset allocation percentage of the fair value of total plan assets for each major type of plan asset as of December 31, 2016 and 2015:

Asset class		2016	2015	2016	2015
Cash and equivalents	\$	15,255	21,242	1 %	1 %
Equities:					
Emerging markets equity		69,938	1 1	4	_
Extended market index		113,301	(,	7	.—
Growth			1,307,769	_	87
S&P 500 index		241,018		15	
US equity blend		99,713	-	6	
World equity		212,189	-	13	-
Other		107,582	101,201	7	7
Asset class		2016	2015	2016	2015
Fixed income:					
Emerging markets debt	\$	85,063	_	5 %	— %
Fixed income fund		166,937	_	10	_
High yield bond		98,959	_	6	_
Limited duration bond		138,975		9	
Multi asset real return		70,537		4	
Opportunistic inc fund		111,744	-	7	
Corporate		87,911	73,542	6	5
Real estate fund	_	2,641	2,870		
Total	\$	1,621,763	1,506,624	100 %	100 %

The Company's investment policy seeks to achieve sufficient growth to enable the plan to meet future benefit obligations to participants. The current asset allocation targets 52% equity, 47% fixed income, and 1% cash, reflecting the mid to long-term nature of the liabilities associated with the plans. The primary goals in the management of plan assets are to maintain the funds purchasing power and to maximize the mid to long-term total returns within a moderate risk environment by seeking both current income and the potential for long-term growth.

### (c) Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan

The Company sponsors a nonqualified Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan to provide certain employees and former members of the Board of Directors of the Company with additional retirement income. The Company is funding the cost of the plan in part through life insurance contracts, the cash surrender value of which was \$5,635,021 and \$4,575,648 at December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively. The cost of these plans, net of the increase in cash surrender value and insurance proceeds, if any, has been charged to operating expense in the

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report				
The second secon	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)					
Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(2) _ A Resubmission	04/13/2017	2016/Q4				
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)							

accompanying consolidated statements of income. The actuarial assumptions used to determine net benefit costs under this plan are a discount rate of 2.88% and 2.66%, respectively, and a rate of compensation increase of 3% at December 31, 2016 and 2015. Aggregate benefits payable amounted to \$1,977,429 and \$2,618,916 at December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively, and are included in deferred compensation in the consolidated balance sheets.

#### (d) Deferred Compensation

The Company has a deferred compensation plan for current and past officers and directors. Amounts deferred are at the option of the officer or director, and include annual interest on the amounts deferred. The total deferred compensation at December 31, 2016 and 2015 is \$3,181,392 and \$2,995,459, respectively.

# (e) Defined Contribution Plan

The Company sponsors a defined-contribution plan to which eligible employees may contribute part of their salaries and wages within prescribed limits. Employees are eligible to participate in this plan the first quarter following their first day of employment, if the employee has attained age 18. The Company provides a matching contribution of up to 4.25% of an employee's base salary. In addition, the Company contributes a core contribution of 3.5% of an employee's base salary, for all employees hired after December 31, 2007. Employees are fully vested immediately in all employee contributions and will be fully vested in all Company matching contributions, after six months of service. Any core contributions made by the Company will vest after the employee has completed three years of service. The Company contributed \$738,722 and \$707,458 in 2016 and 2015, respectively..

### (8) Subsequent Events

Management considers events and transactions that occur after the consolidated balance sheet date, but before the consolidated financial statements are issued, to provide additional evidence relative to certain estimates or to identify matters that require additional disclosure. These consolidated financial statements were available to be issued on March 31, 2017 and subsequent events have been evaluated through that date.

e of Respondent	This Report Is:		Date o	f Report	Yea	r/Period of Report		
nont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(1) An Original (2) A Resubmission		(Mo, Da, Yr) End		End	of2016/Q4		
STATEMENTS OF ACCUMULATED COMPREHENSIVE INCOME, COMPREHENSIVE INCOME, AND HEDGING ACTIVITIES								
Report in columns (b),(c),(d) and (e) the amounts of accumulated other comprehensive income items, on a net-of-tax basis, where appropriate.  Report in columns (f) and (g) the amounts of other categories of other cash flow hedges.  For each category of hedges that have been accounted for as "fair value hedges", report the accounts affected and the related amounts in a footnote.  Report data on a year-to-date basis.								
Item	Unrealized Gains and Losses on Available- for-Sale Securities	Liability adjust	ment			Other Adjustments		
(a)	(b)	(c)		(d)		(e)		
(a) 1 (a) (b) (b) (b) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c								
from Acct 219 to Net Income								
Preceding Quarter/Year to Date Changes in Fair Value								
Total (lines 2 and 3)								
Balance of Account 219 at End of Preceding Quarter/Year								
SEC 1991								
Current Qtr/Yr to Date Reclassifications								
Fair Value								
Balance of Account 219 at End of Current Quarter/Year								
	STATEMENTS OF ACCUMULAT port in columns (b),(c),(d) and (e) the amounts port in columns (f) and (g) the amounts of other reach category of hedges that have been acco port data on a year-to-date basis.  Item  (a)  Balance of Account 219 at Beginning of Preceding Year  Preceding Qtr/Yr to Date Reclassifications from Acct 219 to Net Income  Preceding Quarter/Year to Date Changes in Fair Value  Total (lines 2 and 3)  Balance of Account 219 at End of Preceding Quarter/Year  Balance of Account 219 at Beginning of Current Year  Current Qtr/Yr to Date Reclassifications from Acct 219 to Net Income  Current Quarter/Year  Current Quarter/Year to Date Changes in Fair Value  Total (lines 7 and 8)  Balance of Account 219 at End of Current Total (lines 7 and 8)	nont Electric Power Company, Inc.  STATEMENTS OF ACCUMULATED COMPREHENSIVE I port in columns (b),(c),(d) and (e) the amounts of accumulated other corport in columns (f) and (g) the amounts of other categories of other cash reach category of hedges that have been accounted for as "fair value he port data on a year-to-date basis.  Item  Item  Unrealized Gains and Losses on Available-for-Sale Securities (a)  Balance of Account 219 at Beginning of Preceding Year  Preceding Qtr/Yr to Date Reclassifications from Acct 219 to Net Income  Preceding Quarter/Year to Date Changes in Fair Value  Total (lines 2 and 3)  Balance of Account 219 at End of Preceding Quarter/Year  Balance of Account 219 at Beginning of Current Year  Current Qtr/Yr to Date Reclassifications from Acct 219 to Net Income  Current Quarter/Year to Date Changes in Fair Value  Total (lines 7 and 8)  Balance of Account 219 at End of Current  Fair Value  Total (lines 7 and 8)	STATEMENTS OF ACCUMULATED COMPREHENSIVE INCOME, COMPrort in columns (b),(c),(d) and (e) the amounts of accumulated other camprehensive incorport in columns (f) and (g) the amounts of accumulated other cash flow hedges, reach category of hedges that have been accounted for as "fair value hedges", report the port data on a year-to-date basis.    Item	STATEMENTS OF ACCUMULATED COMPREHENSIVE INCOME, COMPREHENSIV port in columns (b),(c),(d) and (e) the amounts of accumulated other comprehensive income items, port in columns (f) and (g) the amounts of other categories of other cash flow hedges. r each category of hedges that have been accounted for as "fair value hedges", report the accounts port data on a year-to-date basis.  Item  Unrealized Gains and Losses on Available- for-Sale Securities (a)  Balance of Account 219 at Beginning of Preceding Year  Preceding Qurtryr to Date Reclassifications from Acct 219 to Net Income  Preceding Quarter/Year to Date Changes in Fair Value  Total (lines 2 and 3)  Balance of Account 219 at Beginning of Current Quarter/Year to Date Reclassifications from Acct 219 to Net Income  Current Quarter/Year  Current Quarter/Year  Current Quarter/Year to Date Changes in Fair Value  Total (lines 7 and 8)  Balance of Account 219 at End of Current	Item    Unrealized Gains and Losses on Available-for-Sale Securities (a)   Balance of Account 219 at Beginning of Preceding Quarter/Year to Date Changes in Fair Value   Total (lines 2 and 3)     Balance of Account 219 at Beginning of Current Quarter/Year     Current Quarter/Year to Date Changes in Fair Value   Total (lines 7 and 8)   Balance of Account 219 at End of Current	STATEMENTS OF ACCUMULATED COMPREHENSIVE INCOME, COMPREHENSIVE INCOME, AND HEDG port in columns (b),(c),(d) and (e) the amounts of accumulated other comprehensive income items, on a net-of-tax basis, wh port in columns (f) and (g) the amounts of other categories of other cash flow hedges. reach category of hedges that have been accounted for as "fair value hedges", report the accounts affected and the related port data on a year-to-date basis.    Item		

Name of Respondent  Vermont Floatric Rever Company, Inc.  (1) X An Original					Date	of Report		r/Period of Report
Vermo	ont Electric Power Company, Inc.		(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmi:	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) Year/Period of Report End of 2016/Q4				
	STATEMENTS OF ACCUMULATED COMPREHENSIVE INCOME, COMPREHENSIVE INCOME, AND HEDGING ACTIVITIES							
	Other Cash Flow	Othe	er Cash Flow	Totals for ea	ach	Net Income (C	arried	Total
Line	Hedges		Hedges	category of it		Forward fro		Comprehensive
No.	Interest Rate Swaps	[Insert F	ootnote at Line 1	recorded i Account 2		Page 117, Lin	ie 78)	Income
	(f)	U	o specify] (g)	(h)	19	(i)		(j)
1	(/		(3)				08.0	
2								
3								E. Sex mass revision
4								
5						NO TO LOUIS	Will.	
6						MEDICE SE		
7	- What is the property of the second of the	<del>,</del>						
8							LA BANK	
10						ASSESSED FOR	CARS.	485 K 38 4 1 10 400
			8					
	70	(1.40)						
	(40)							
				_				

	e of Respondent ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 2016/Q4
Verifi		(2) A Resubmission	04/13/2017	
		RY OF UTILITY PLANT AND ACC R DEPRECIATION. AMORTIZATION		
Renor	rt in Column (c) the amount for electric function, in			report other (specify) and in
	in (h) common function.	ir coldiiir (a) the amount for gas to	motion, in column (c), (i), and (g)	report other (specify) and in
			Total Company for the	T
Line	Classification	1	Current Year/Quarter Ended	Electric
No.	(a)		(b)	(c)
1	Utility Plant			
	In Service			
	Plant in Service (Classified)		569,526	569,526
	Property Under Capital Leases			
5	Plant Purchased or Sold			
6	Completed Construction not Classified			
7	Experimental Plant Unclassified			
8	Total (3 thru 7)		569,526	569,526
9	Leased to Others			
10	Held for Future Use			
11	Construction Work in Progress			
12	Acquisition Adjustments			
13	Total Utility Plant (8 thru 12)		569,520	569,526
14	Accum Prov for Depr, Amort, & Depl		515,97	5 515,975
15	Net Utility Plant (13 less 14)		53,55	53,551
16	Detail of Accum Prov for Depr, Amort & Depl			
17	In Service:			
18	Depreciation		515,97	515,975
19	Amort & Depl of Producing Nat Gas Land/Land F	Right		
20	Amort of Underground Storage Land/Land Right	s		
21	Amort of Other Utility Plant			
22	Total In Service (18 thru 21)		515,97	515,975
23	Leased to Others			
24	Depreciation			
25	Amortization and Depletion			
26	Total Leased to Others (24 & 25)			
27	Held for Future Use			
28	Depreciation			
29	Amortization			
30	Total Held for Future Use (28 & 29)			
31	Abandonment of Leases (Natural Gas)			
32	Amort of Plant Acquisition Adj			
33	Total Accum Prov (equals 14) (22,26,30,31,32)		515,97	5 515,975

Name of Respondent Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc.		This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017	Year/Period of Report End of2016/Q4	
		OF UTILITY PLANT AND ACC DEPRECIATION. AMORTIZAT	CUMULATED PROVISIONS		
Gas	Other (Specify)	Other (Specify)	Other (Specify)	Common	Line
(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	No.
					1
					3
					4
					5
					6
					7
					8
					9
			-		10
					12
					13
					14
					15
					16
					17
					18
					19 20
					21
					22
					23
					24
					25
					26
				T	27
					29
					30
					31
					32
					33

NI	e of Despendent	Thic	Donart la	Date of Donat	Vec-/D	(D
	e of Respondent	(1)	Report Is: X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of	of Report 2016/Q4
Verr	mont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(2)	A Resubmission	04/13/2017	Elid of	.010/Q4
				0.1 through 120.6 and 157)		
	Report below the costs incurred for nuclear fu	el ma	terials in process of fa	brication, on hand, in reactor	, and in cooling; o	wned by the
	ondent.	ina o	rrangamenta attach a	statement showing the amou	int of missions fire!	1 1 11
	the nuclear fuel stock is obtained under leas ntity used and quantity on hand, and the cost				ant of nuclear fuel	leased, the
quai	nity used and quantity on hand, and the cool	o iniou	irred drider ederi icasii	ng arrangements.		
Line	Description of item	1		Balance	Changes	during Year
No.	(a)			Beginning of Year (b)		ditions (c)
1	Nuclear Fuel in process of Refinement, Conv, En	richme	ent & Fab (120.1)			
2	Fabrication					
3	Nuclear Materials					
4	Allowance for Funds Used during Construction					
5	(Other Overhead Construction Costs, provide det	ails in	footnote)			
6	SUBTOTAL (Total 2 thru 5)					
7	Nuclear Fuel Materials and Assemblies					
8	In Stock (120.2)					***************************************
9	In Reactor (120.3)					
10	SUBTOTAL (Total 8 & 9)					
11	Spent Nuclear Fuel (120.4)					
12	Nuclear Fuel Under Capital Leases (120.6)					
13	(Less) Accum Prov for Amortization of Nuclear F	uel As	sem (120.5)			
14	TOTAL Nuclear Fuel Stock (Total 6, 10, 11, 12, I	ess 13	5)			
15	Estimated net Salvage Value of Nuclear Material	s in lin	e 9			
16	Estimated net Salvage Value of Nuclear Material	s in lin	e 11			
17	Est Net Salvage Value of Nuclear Materials in Ch	nemica	al Processing			
18	Nuclear Materials held for Sale (157)					
19	Uranium					
20	Plutonium					
21	Other (provide details in footnote):					
22	TOTAL Nuclear Materials held for Sale (Total 19	20, a	nd 21)			

Name of Respondent	This Report Is	This Report Is: Date of R (1) X An Original (Mo, Da,		eport Year/Period of Report Yr) End of 2016/Q	
Vermont Electric Power Company,	(2) A Re	submission	04/13/2017	End of2016/Q4	
	NUCLEAR FUEL MATER	IALS (Account 120.1 throu	ugh 120.6 and 157)		
	Changes during Year			Balance	Line
Amortization (d)	Other Reductions (Explair	n in a footnote)		End of Year (f)	No.
Sant S. Carlo				(7)	1
					2
A STATE OF THE STA					3
					4
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			,		5
					6
			······································		7
					8
		3 (3) (4)			9
					11
					12
					13
					14
					15
					16
					17
					18
					19
					20
					21
					22

	of Respondent	This Re	port Is: An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Verm	ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(2)	A Resubmis	sion	04/13/2017	End of2016/Q4
	ELECTRI	CPLANT	IN SERVICE	(Account 101	, 102, 103 and 106)	
	port below the original cost of electric plant in ser					
	addition to Account 101, Electric Plant in Service					
	nt 103, Experimental Electric Plant Unclassified;					
	lude in column (c) or (d), as appropriate, correcti revisions to the amount of initial asset retiremen				그렇게 맛이 되었다고 내용하다면 그래요? 그렇지 않아 없는 그래요?	
	ions in column (e) adjustments.	. 00010 00	pitanzoa, mora	dod by prima	ry plant account, moreacco	in column (c) additions and
	close in parentheses credit adjustments of plant					
	assify Account 106 according to prescribed account					
	ımn (c) are entries for reversals of tentative distri nt retirements which have not been classified to p					
	nents, on an estimated basis, with appropriate co					
Line	Account	•			Balance	Additions
No.	(a)				Beginning of Year (b)	(c)
1	1. INTANGIBLE PLANT					
2	(301) Organization					
	(302) Franchises and Consents					
	(303) Miscellaneous Intangible Plant					
	TOTAL Intangible Plant (Enter Total of lines 2, 3 2. PRODUCTION PLANT	, and 4)				
	A. Steam Production Plant					
	(310) Land and Land Rights					
_	(311) Structures and Improvements					
10	(312) Boiler Plant Equipment					
	(313) Engines and Engine-Driven Generators					
	(314) Turbogenerator Units					
	(315) Accessory Electric Equipment					
	(316) Misc. Power Plant Equipment (317) Asset Retirement Costs for Steam Produc	tion				
	TOTAL Steam Production Plant (Enter Total of li		u 15)			
	B. Nuclear Production Plant					
18	(320) Land and Land Rights					
3.77.75	(321) Structures and Improvements					
	(322) Reactor Plant Equipment					
21	(323) Turbogenerator Units (324) Accessory Electric Equipment					
22	(325) Misc. Power Plant Equipment					
	(326) Asset Retirement Costs for Nuclear Produ	ction			-	
	TOTAL Nuclear Production Plant (Enter Total of		hru 24)			
	C. Hydraulic Production Plant					
	(330) Land and Land Rights					
	(331) Structures and Improvements					
	(332) Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways (333) Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators					
	(334) Accessory Electric Equipment					
	(335) Misc. Power PLant Equipment					
	(336) Roads, Railroads, and Bridges					
	(337) Asset Retirement Costs for Hydraulic Prod					
	TOTAL Hydraulic Production Plant (Enter Total	of lines 27	thru 34)			
	D. Other Production Plant					
	(340) Land and Land Rights (341) Structures and Improvements					
	(342) Fuel Holders, Products, and Accessories					
	(343) Prime Movers					
41	(344) Generators					
	(345) Accessory Electric Equipment					
	(346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment					
	(347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Producti TOTAL Other Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 3					
_	TOTAL Other Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 3 TOTAL Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 16, 25, 3		5)			
40	1017 E 1 10d. 1 Idrit (Elitor 1 otal of lillos 10, 20,	- 5, and 40	-1			
1						

	of Respondent ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017	Year/Period of Report End of2016/Q4
		ANT IN SERVICE (Account 101, 1		
Line	Account		Balance Beginning of Year	Additions
No.	(a)		(b)	(c)
47	3. TRANSMISSION PLANT			(6)
	(350) Land and Land Rights			
	(352) Structures and Improvements			
	(353) Station Equipment			
51	(354) Towers and Fixtures			
52	(355) Poles and Fixtures			
53	(356) Overhead Conductors and Devices			
	(357) Underground Conduit			
	(358) Underground Conductors and Devices			
	(359) Roads and Trails			
		n Dlant		-
57	(359.1) Asset Retirement Costs for Transmissio			
	TOTAL Transmission Plant (Enter Total of lines	48 thru 57)		
59	4. DISTRIBUTION PLANT			
60	(360) Land and Land Rights			
61	(361) Structures and Improvements			
62	(362) Station Equipment			
63	(363) Storage Battery Equipment			
	(364) Poles, Towers, and Fixtures			
64				
65	(365) Overhead Conductors and Devices			
66	(366) Underground Conduit			
67	(367) Underground Conductors and Devices			
68	(368) Line Transformers			
69	(369) Services			
70	(370) Meters			
	(371) Installations on Customer Premises			
71				
72				
73				
74	(374) Asset Retirement Costs for Distribution PI	ant		
75	TOTAL Distribution Plant (Enter Total of lines 60	0 thru 74)		
76	5. REGIONAL TRANSMISSION AND MARKET	OPERATION PLANT		
77	(380) Land and Land Rights			1858
78	(381) Structures and Improvements			
	1			
79				
80	(383) Computer Software			
81	(384) Communication Equipment			
82	(385) Miscellaneous Regional Transmission and	d Market Operation Plant		
83	(386) Asset Retirement Costs for Regional Tran	smission and Market Oper		
	TOTAL Transmission and Market Operation Pla			
		int (Total intee 77 tine 66)		
				289
86				
87	· /			
88	(391) Office Furniture and Equipment			
89	(392) Transportation Equipment		671,7	33
90				
91	(394) Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment			
7,00,770				
92	7 7 1			
93				
94	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \			
95	(398) Miscellaneous Equipment			
96	SUBTOTAL (Enter Total of lines 86 thru 95)		671,7	33
	(399) Other Tangible Property			
	(399.1) Asset Retirement Costs for General Pla	nt		
	TOTAL General Plant (Enter Total of lines 96, 9		671,7	23
		r allu au)		
	TOTAL (Accounts 101 and 106)		671,7	33
101				
102	(Less) (102) Electric Plant Sold (See Instr. 8)			
	(103) Experimental Plant Unclassified			
120000000000000000000000000000000000000	TOTAL Electric Plant in Service (Enter Total of	lines 100 thru 103)	671,7	′33
104	101712 Elocato Flatte III Con 100 (Elitor Fotal of		571,7	-
				1

Name of Respondent		This Report Is:	riginal	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period		
Vermont Electric Power Company,	Inc.		submission	04/13/2017	End of	2016/Q4	
	ELECTRIC PLA	NT IN SERVICE	(Account 101, 102, 1	03 and 106) (Continued)	**************************************		
distributions of these tentative class	sifications in column	ns (c) and (d), inc	luding the reversals of	the prior years tentative	account distribution	ns of these	е
amounts. Careful observance of the		and the texts of	Accounts 101 and 106	will avoid serious omiss	sions of the reported	l amount	of
respondent's plant actually in service		ain citilite alant a a	aavata laabuda daa S	l (6) db l.l'l'		•	
<ol> <li>Show in column (f) reclassifications</li> <li>classifications arising from distribut</li> </ol>							
provision for depreciation, acquisition							
account classifications.							
8. For Account 399, state the natur				al in amount submit a su	upplementary staten	nent show	ving
subaccount classification of such p				property nurchased or so	old name of vandor	or purcha	
and date of transaction. If propose	d journal entries hav	ve been filed with	the Commission as re	equired by the Uniform S	system of Accounts.	give also	date
Retirements	Adjustr		Transfer	s B	alance at		Line
(d)	(e	e)	(f)	En	d of Year (g)		No.
							1
							2
							3
							5
							6
							7
							8
							9
							10
							12
							13
							14
							15
							16
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1							17 18
							19
							20
							21
							22
							23
							25
W 82							26
35.500.000.000.000.000.0000.0000.0000.0							27
							28
·							29 30
							31
							32
							33
							34
and the second second							35 36
							37
							38
							39
							40
							41
							43
							44
							45
							46
	1		L			- 1	

Name of Respondent Vermont Electric Power Company,		U. 17-37	ubmission	Date of Rep (Mo, Da, Yr 04/13/2017	Lild Oi _	of Report 2016/Q4
			(Account 101, 102, 1		ntinued)	
Retirements (d)	Adjustm (e)	l l	Transfers (f)	S	Balance at End of Year (g)	Line No.
						47
						48
						49
						50
						51
						52 53
						54
						55
						56
						57
						58
						59 60
						61
						62
						63
						64
						65
						66
						67
						68 69
						70
						71
						72
						73
						74
						75
						76 77
						78
						79
						80
						81
						82
						83
						84 85
					***************************************	86
						87
						88
182		-102,025			569,526	89
						90
						91
						92 93
						94
						95
182		-102,025			569,526	96
						97
		100.000				98
182 182		-102,025 -102,025			569,526	99
182		-102,025			569,526	100 101
						101
						103
182		-102,025			569,526	104

	of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Pe	eriod of Report 2016/Q4
Verm	ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	04/13/2017	End of	2010/Q4
	E	LECTRIC PLANT LEASED TO OTHERS	(Account 104)		
Line No.	Name of Lessee (Designate associated companies with a double asterisk) (a)	Description of Property Leased (b)	Commission Authorization (c)	Expiration Date of Lease (d)	Balance at
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	Balance at End of Year (e)
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24 25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					
31					
32					
33					
34					
35					
36					
37					
38					
39					
40 41					
41					
43					
44					
45					
46					
47	TOTAL				

	of Respondent ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	This Report Is:	ı	Date (Mo, I	of Report Da, Yr)	Year End	/Period of Report
VOITI		(2) A Resubm			3/2017	Lilu	01
for fut 2. Fo	port separately each property held for future use ure use. r property having an original cost of \$250,000 or required information, the date that utility use of su	at end of the year hav	ring an original co in utility operation ontinued, and the	st of \$250 s, now he	0,000 or more. Great Gre	give in co	lumn (a), in addition to
Line No.	Description and Location Of Property (a)		Date Originally In in This Acco	ount D	Date Expected to be in Utility Serv (c)	e used vice	Balance at End of Year (d)
1	Land and Rights:						
2							
3							
4							
5 6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12 13							
14				-			
15							
16							
17							
18 19							
20							
21	Other Property:						
22							
23							
24 25							
26					-		
27							
28							
29							
30							
32							
33							
34							
35							
36							
37					***************************************		
39							
40							
41							
42							
43							
45							
46							
47	Total						0

	of Respondent ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017	Year/Period of Report End of2016/Q4
	CONSTRUC	TION WORK IN PROGRESS ELEC	CTRIC (Account 107)	
2. Sho	ort below descriptions and balances at end of yew items relating to "research, development, and it 107 of the Uniform System of Accounts) or projects (5% of the Balance End of the Year for	demonstration" projects last, under a c	caption Research, Develo	
Line	Description of Project	t ·		Construction work in progress
No.	(a)			Construction work in progress - Electric (Account 107) (b)
1	(α)			(0)
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17	A COLOR DE LA COLO			
18				
19		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
20				
21				
22			Minima parameter (Co. Comp. Co. Co. Co. Co. Co. Co. Co. Co. Co. Co	
23				
24				
25				
26				
27 28				
29				
30				
31				
32				
33				
34				
35				
36				
37				
38				
39				
40				
41				
42				
43	TOTAL			

	e of Respondent nont Electric Power Company, Inc.	This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	Date of (Mo, Date on 04/13/20	, Yr)   End	r/Period of Report of 2016/Q4
	ACCUMULATED PRO	VISION FOR DEPRECIATION	#5.400 pt 2000		8)
2. E elect 3. T such and/cost class	xplain in a footnote any important adjustme xplain in a footnote any difference between tric plant in service, pages 204-207, column he provisions of Account 108 in the Uniform plant is removed from service. If the response classified to the various reserve functions of the plant retired. In addition, include all diffications.	ents during year. the amount for book cost 9d), excluding retirement a System of accounts recondent has a significant a al classifications, make p costs included in retirem	st of plant retired, Line nts of non-depreciable quire that retirements o amount of plant retired preliminary closing entr tent work in progress at	11, column (c), and to property.  If depreciable plant be at year end which had be to tentatively fund to year end in the appoint to the appo	that reported for e recorded when as not been recordectionalize the book
ina		ection A. Balances and Cl	hanges During Year		
ine No.	Item (a)	Total (c+d+e) (b)	Electric Plant in Service (c)	Electric Plant Held for Future Use (d)	Electric Plant Leased to Others (e)
1	Balance Beginning of Year	496,403	496,403		-
2	Depreciation Provisions for Year, Charged to				
3	(403) Depreciation Expense				
4	(403.1) Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs				
5	(413) Exp. of Elec. Plt. Leas. to Others	Military			
6	Transportation Expenses-Clearing				
7	Other Clearing Accounts				
8	Other Accounts (Specify, details in footnote):	28,140	28,140		
9					
10	TOTAL Deprec. Prov for Year (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 9)	28,140	28,140		
11	Net Charges for Plant Retired:				
12	Book Cost of Plant Retired			A	
13	Cost of Removal	8,568	8,568		
14	Salvage (Credit)				
15	TOTAL Net Chrgs. for Plant Ret. (Enter Total of lines 12 thru 14)	8,568	8,568		
16	Other Debit or Cr. Items (Describe, details in footnote):				
17					
18	Book Cost or Asset Retirement Costs Retired				
19	Balance End of Year (Enter Totals of lines 1, 10, 15, 16, and 18)	515,975	515,975		
	Section B	. Balances at End of Year	r According to Function	al Classification	
20	Steam Production				
21	Nuclear Production				
22	Hydraulic Production-Conventional				
23	Hydraulic Production-Pumped Storage				
24	Other Production				
25	Transmission				
26	Distribution				
27	Regional Transmission and Market Operation				
28	General	515,975	515,975		
29	TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 20 thru 28)	515,975	515,975		

			-		
	of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of Re (Mo, Da, Y	(r)	Year/Period of Report
Verm	ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	04/13/2017	7	End of
	INVESTM	MENTS IN SUBSIDIARY COMPANI	ES (Account 123.1)	)	
2. Procolum (a) Involum (b) Involum currer date, a	port below investments in Accounts 123.1, investoride a subheading for each company and List thens (e),(f),(g) and (h) restment in Securities - List and describe each strestment Advances - Report separately the amount settlement. With respect to each advance shown and specifying whether note is a renewal. port separately the equity in undistributed subsidient 418.1.	nere under the information called for ecurity owned. For bonds give also unts of loans or investment advance w whether the advance is a note or	principal amount, on the same subject open account. List	date of issue, ma t to repayment, t t each note givin	nturity and interest rate. but which are not subject to g date of issuance, maturity
Line No.	Description of Inv	estment	Date Acquired	Date Of Maturity (c)	Amount of Investment at Beginning of Year
	(a)		(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Vermont Electric Transmission		-		
2	Company, Inc.				
3			40/04/00		4.000
	Common Stock, \$100 Par Value		12/31/83		1,000
5	Capital contribution		12/31/86		192,285
6 7					
8			-		
9					
10			<del> </del>		
11					
12					
13			-		
14					
15					
16			-		
17			-		
18			<del> </del>		
19			<del> </del>		
20					
21					
22					
23		<del></del>			
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					
31					
32					
33					
34					
35					
36					
37					
38					
39					
40					
41					
40	Total Cost of Account 123 1 \$	۵		TOTAL	102 205

Name of Respondent		This Report Is:	ainal	Date of Re (Mo, Da, Y	port Ye	ear/Period of R	eport
Vermont Electric Power Company,	Inc.	(1) X An Original (2) A Resu	ubmission	04/13/2017		nd of2016	6/Q4
	INVESTMENT		Y COMPANIES (Acco				
4. For any securities, notes, or account and purpose of the pledge. 5. If Commission approval was requeste of authorization, and case or defection of a case or defection. In column (h) report for each invite other amount at which carried in column (f). 8. Report on Line 42, column (a) the	ounts that were plea uired for any advance ocket number. ividend revenues for estment disposed o in the books of accou	dged designate su ce made or securi rm investments, ir f during the year, unt if difference fro	ch securities, notes, ty acquired, designat acluding such revenu- the gain or loss repre	or accounts in a te such fact in a es form securities esented by the d	footnote, and sta footnote and give as disposed of durifference between	name of Comning the year.	nission, estment (or
Equity in Subsidiary Earnings of Year (e)	Revenues fo	or Year	Amount of Invest End of Yea (g)		Gain or Loss from Dispose (h)		Line No.
							1
							2
							3
				1,000			4
16,191		15,847		193,629			5
							6
							7
							8
							9
							10
							11
			***************************************				12
							14
							15
							16
							17
							18
							19
							20
							21
							22
							23
							24
							25
				=			26
							27
							28
							29
							30
							31
							32
							33
							34
							35
							36
							37
							38
							39
							40
=							41
16,191		15,847		194,629	-		12

Name	of Respondent	This	Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report				
	ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(1)	X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 2016/Q4				
		(2)	A Resubmission	04/13/2017	Life of				
	MATERIALS AND SUPPLIES								
	r Account 154, report the amount of plant materia								
	ates of amounts by function are acceptable. In cover an explanation of important inventory adjustme	•		Sprace and the same and the second a					
	is accounts (operating expenses, clearing accoun		하네요. 프로마리 이번 - ""라	[1] 1 [ [ [ [ [ [ [ [ [ [ [ [ [ [ [ [ [	[4] [1] [4] [1] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4				
cleari	ng, if applicable.								
Line	Account		Balance	Balance	Department or				
No.	* *		Beginning of Year	End of Year	Departments which Use Material				
	(a)		(b)	(c)	(d)				
1	Fuel Stock (Account 151)								
2	Fuel Stock Expenses Undistributed (Account 152								
3	Residuals and Extracted Products (Account 153)								
4	Plant Materials and Operating Supplies (Account	154)							
5	Assigned to - Construction (Estimated)								
6	Assigned to - Operations and Maintenance								
7	Production Plant (Estimated)								
8	Transmission Plant (Estimated)								
9	Distribution Plant (Estimated)								
10	Regional Transmission and Market Operation Pla	ant							
	(Estimated)								
11	Assigned to - Other (provide details in footnote)								
12	TOTAL Account 154 (Enter Total of lines 5 thru	11)							
13	Merchandise (Account 155)								
14	Other Materials and Supplies (Account 156)								
15	Nuclear Materials Held for Sale (Account 157) (N	lot							
	applic to Gas Util)								
16	Stores Expense Undistributed (Account 163)								
17				160					
18									
19									
20	TOTAL Materials and Supplies (Per Balance She	eet)							
			<del></del>						

	of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of Re (Mo, Da, Y	port Year r)	r/Period of Report					
Verm	ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	04/13/2017	End	of2016/Q4					
		Allowances (Accounts 158	.1 and 158.2)							
1. Re	eport below the particulars (details) called for	or concerning allowances.								
	eport all acquisitions of allowances at cost.	v								
	eport allowances in accordance with a weig		method and other a	ccounting as preso	cribed by General					
	action No. 21 in the Uniform System of Acco									
	eport the allowances transactions by the pe									
	ances for the three succeeding years in col	umns (d)-(i), starting with the	e following year, and	allowances for the	remaining					
	cceeding years in columns (j)-(k).  Report on line 4 the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) issued allowances. Report withheld portions Lines 36-40.									
		Current Y			)17					
Line No.	SO2 Allowances Inventory (Account 158.1)	No.	Amt.	No.	Amt.					
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)					
1	Balance-Beginning of Year									
2	Acquired During Year:									
4	Issued (Less Withheld Allow)									
5	Returned by EPA									
6										
7										
8	Purchases/Transfers:									
9										
10										
11 12										
13										
14										
15	Total									
16										
17	Relinquished During Year:									
18	Charges to Account 509									
19	Other:									
20	Cost of Sales/Transfers:									
22	Cost of Sales/ Haristers.									
23										
24										
25										
26										
27										
28	Total  Balance-End of Year									
29 30	Balance-End of Fear									
31	Sales:									
32	Net Sales Proceeds(Assoc. Co.)		The second secon							
33	Net Sales Proceeds (Other)									
34	Gains									
35										
- 00	Allowances Withheld (Acct 158.2)									
36	Balance-Beginning of Year  Add: Withheld by EPA									
38										
39										
40	Balance-End of Year									
41										
42										
43	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·									
44										
45 46										
40	LU33E3									

Name of Respond			This Report Is:	ginal	Date of Repo (Mo, Da, Yr)	ort Yea	ar/Period of Report	
Vermont Electric	Power Company, I	nc.	(2) A Resu	ubmission	04/13/2017	Enc	of2016/Q4	-
		Allov	vances (Accounts 1	158.1 and 158.2)	(Continued)			
43-46 the net sa 7. Report on Lir company" under 8. Report on Lir 9. Report the ne	les proceeds and nes 8-14 the name. "Definitions" in thes 22 - 27 the nest costs and beneated	d gains/losses reset of vendors/testhe Uniform Systeme of purchasefits of hedging	resulting from the ransferors of allo stem of Accounts ers/ transferees transactions on	e EPA's sale or a owances acquire ). of allowances di a separate line u	PA's sales of the water of the withle and identify assources of an iden ander purchases/tress from allowance services.	neld allowances. ciated companie tify associated c ransfers and sale	es (See "associal	
20	18		2019	Future	Years	То	tals	Line
No.	Amt.	No.	Amt.	No.	Amt.	No.	Amt.	No.
(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(I)	(m)	1
								2
								3
								4
								5
								7
								8
								10
								11
								12
					-			13 14
								15
								16
								17
								18 19
								20
								21
							-	22
								24
								25
								26 27
								28
								29
								30
								31
								33
								34
								35
12/2002								36
								37
								38
							<del>                                     </del>	39 40
		Section of the section						41
								42
								43
								45
								46

	e of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report						
Verm	nont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	04/13/2017	End of2016/Q4						
		Allowances (Accounts 158.1 a	and 158.2)							
1. R	eport below the particulars (details) called fo	or concerning allowances.								
	eport all acquisitions of allowances at cost.									
	eport allowances in accordance with a weigh		ethod and other accounting	as prescribed by General						
	uction No. 21 in the Uniform System of Acco									
	eport the allowances transactions by the per									
	owances for the three succeeding years in columns (d)-(i), starting with the following year, and allowances for the remaining ceeding years in columns (j)-(k).									
	Report on line 4 the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) issued allowances. Report withheld portions Lines 36-40.									
Line	NOx Allowances Inventory	Current Year		2017						
No.	(Account 158.1)	No.	Amt. No.	Amt.						
	(a)	(b)	(c) (d)	(e)						
1	Balance-Beginning of Year									
3	Acquired During Year:									
4	Issued (Less Withheld Allow)		The state of the s							
5	Returned by EPA									
6										
7										
8	Purchases/Transfers:									
9										
10										
11										
12										
14	-									
15										
16										
17	Relinquished During Year:									
18	Charges to Account 509									
19	Other:									
20	Oct of Octor Transfers									
21	Cost of Sales/Transfers:	<u> </u>	<u>I</u>							
23										
24										
25										
26										
27										
	Total									
30	Balance-End of Year									
	Sales:									
	Net Sales Proceeds(Assoc. Co.)									
	Net Sales Proceeds (Other)									
	Gains									
35	Losses									
	Allowances Withheld (Acct 158.2)									
	Balance-Beginning of Year									
	Add: Withheld by EPA									
	Deduct: Returned by EPA  Cost of Sales									
	Balance-End of Year									
41										
	Sales:									
	Net Sales Proceeds (Assoc. Co.)									
44	Net Sales Proceeds (Other)									
45										
46	Losses		,							
i .	E .	į l	I	1						

Name of Respond	lent Power Company, Ir	ne	This Report Is: (1) X An Orig	ginal	Date of Rep (Mo, Da, Yr)	ort		od of Report 2016/Q4	
Vermont Lieduic				ubmission	04/13/2017		End of _	2010/Q4	
			vances (Accounts 1						
43-46 the net sa 7. Report on Lir company" under 8. Report on Lir 9. Report the ne	ales proceeds and nes 8-14 the nam r "Definitions" in t nes 22 - 27 the na et costs and beno	d gains/losses in the sof vendors/the Uniform Systems of purchase effts of hedging	resulting from the transferors of allo stem of Accounts sers/ transferees transactions on	e EPA's sale or a bwances acquire ). of allowances d a separate line	PA's sales of the vauction of the with auction of the with and identify associated and identify associated and an ider under purchases/ts from allowance	held allowa ciated com atify associa ransfers an	ances. apanies (Se ated compa	e "associat unies.	
	)18		2019	Future			Totals		Line
No. (f)	Amt. (g)	No. (h)	Amt. (i)	No. (j)	Amt. (k)	No. (I)		Amt. (m)	No.
	(3)			U/		(7			1
									2
									3
									5
									6
									7
									8
									10
									11
									12
									13 14
									15
									16
									17
									18
									19
									21
									22
									23
									24 25
									26
									27
									28
									29 30
									31
									32
									33
					-				34 35
									33
									36
									37
									38 39
									40
	NAME OF THE OWNER OF THE OWNER.								41
									42
					-				43
									44 45
									46
		1							

Name of Respondent Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc.		This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017		Year/Period of Report End of2016/Q4	
		EXTRAORDINARY	PROPERTY LOSS	ES (Account 18	2.1)		
Line No.	Description of Extraordinary Loss [Include in the description the date of Commission Authorization to use Acc 182.1 and period of amortization (mo, yr to mo, yr).]	Total Amount	Losses Recognised During Year	WRITTEN	OFF DUR	ING YEAR	Balance at
	commission Authorization to use Acc 182.1 and period of amortization (mo, yr to mo, yr).]  (a)	of Loss (b)	During Year (c)	Account Charged (d)	Ame (e	ount	End of Year (f)
1	(4)	(~)	(0)	(4)		,	(1)
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10 11							
12				-			
13					***************************************		
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20	TOTAL						

Name of Respondent  Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc.		This Report Is: (1) X An Original		Date of Repo (Mo, Da, Yr)	ort Year/Pe	Year/Period of Report End of2016/Q4	
vern		(2) A Resubi	mission	04/13/2017			
		RECOVERED PLANT	AND REGULATOR	RY STUDY COS	TS (182.2)		
Line No.	Description of Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs [Include in the description of costs, the date of Commission Authorization to use Acc 182.2	Total Amount of Charges	Costs Recognised During Year		OFF DURING YEAR	Balance at	
	in the description of costs, the date of Commission Authorization to use Acc 182.2	of Charges	During Year	Account Charged	Amount	End of Year	
	and period of amortization (mo, yr to mo, yr)] (a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
30							
31							
32							
33							
34							
35							
36							
37							
38							
39							
40							
41							
42							
44	*						
45							
46							
47							
48	· ·						
49	TOTÄL						

Name of Respondent Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc.		This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017		Year/Period of Report End of2016/Q4	
		EXTRAORDINARY	PROPERTY LOSS	SES (Account 182	2.1)		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Line No.	Description of Extraordinary Loss [Include in the description the date of Commission Authorization to use Acc 182.1 and period of amortization (mo, yr to mo, yr).]	Total Amount	Losses Recognised During Year	WRITTEN	OFF DUR	ING YEAR	Balance at
	and period of amortization (mo, yr to mo, yr).]	of Loss (b)	Durinğ Year (c)	Account Charged (d)	Am-	ount e)	End of Year (f)
1	<u></u>				`		( )
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12 13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20	TOTAL						

Name of Respondent		This Report Is: (1) X An Original		Date of Repo (Mo, Da, Yr)	ort Year/Pe	Year/Period of Report	
Verm	ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(1) X An Origin (2) A Resubr	mission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017	End of	End of2016/Q4	
	UNF	RÉCOVERED PLANT			TS (182.2)		
Line					OFF DURING YEAR	Balance at	
No.	Description of Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs [Include in the description of costs, the date of Commission Authorization to use Acc 182.2 and period of amortization (mo, yr to mo, yr)]	Total Amount of Charges	Costs Recognised During Year	Account Charged	Amount	End of Year	
	and period of amortization (mo, yr to mo, yr)]  (a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	
21			\		( )	(-)	
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							
31							
32				_			
33				_			
35							
36				_			
37							
38							
39							
40		*					
41							
42							
43							
44		14					
45							
46							
47							
48							
49	TOTAL						
			<u> </u>				

	of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of F (Mo, Da,	Report Y	ear/Period of Report
Verm	ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(2) A Resubmiss	ion 04/13/2	2017	nd of 2016/Q4
genera 2. List 3. In c 4. In c 5. In c 6. In c	port the particulars (details) called for concerning the ator interconnection studies.  It each study separately.  It column (a) provide the name of the study.  It column (b) report the cost incurred to perform the study in the cost incurred to perform the study.  It column (c) report the account charged with the cost column (d) report the amounts received for reimburt column (e) report the account credited with the reim	study at the end of period. t of the study. rsement of the study costs	reimbursements receive		Insmission service and
Line No.	Description (a)	Costs Incurred During Period (b)	Account Charged (c)	Reimbursemen Received Durir the Period (d)	Account Credited With Reimbursement (e)
1	Transmission Studies	FINANCE MARKET			
2					
3					
4				-	
5 6					
7				<del> </del>	
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13 14			-		
15				-	
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21	Generation Studies				
22				<del> </del>	
24	*			<del> </del>	
25					
26					
27					
28				-	
29					_
30 31					
32			-	-	
33				<del> </del>	
34					
35					
36					
37					
38					
39					
40				-	

Name	e of Respondent	This Re	port Is:		Date of Re	port	Year/F	Period of Report	
	ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(1) X (2)	An Original A Resubmissio	n	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017		End of	End of 2016/Q4	
	Transmis		rice and Generation						
genera 2. List 3. In c 4. In c 5. In c 6. In c	cort the particulars (details) called for concerning the ator interconnection studies. It each study separately. It is column (a) provide the name of the study. It is column (b) report the cost incurred to perform the study in (c) report the account charged with the cost column (d) report the amounts received for reimbure to column (e) report the account credited with the reim	tudy at the state of the state	ne end of period.  tudy.  of the study costs a	imbursem	ents received		g transmi	ission service and	
Line	olamii (o) roport ino associit siociloa mili ino rom	T	•	lorrilling ti	le stady.	Reimburse	ments	A 10 III I	
No.	Description	Cost	S Incurred During Period		t Charged	Received I the Peri	Ouring od	Account Credited With Reimbursement	
1	(a) Transmission Studies	255/05	(b)	val.	(c)	(d)	925 N (2)	(e)	
2	Transimosion otautos	- 1200	SA SHADEN SEE						
3									
4									
5									
6									
7	<u> </u>	-							
8									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18 19									
20			444 40000000000000000000000000000000000						
21	Generation Studies			7,5 9,5 -52					
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27 28									
29									
30									
31						****			
32									
33									
34									
35									
36 37									
38									
39									
40		$\dashv$							

	ent Floatric Power Company Inc	This Report Is: 1) X An Original 2)	on	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017	Year/Per End of	riod of Report 2016/Q4
2. Min	eport below the particulars (details) called for co nor items (5% of the Balance in Account 182.3 asses.	at end of period, or	ulatory assets, in amounts less th	cluding rate ord	er docket numbe nich ever is less)	er, if applicable. , may be grouped
3. FO	r Regulatory Assets being amortized, show per Description and Purpose of	Balance at Beginning		CRI	EDITS	Balance at end of
No.	Other Regulatory Assets (a)	of Current Quarter/Year (b)	(c)	Written off During the Quarter /Year Account Charged (d)	Written off During the Period Amount (e)	Current Quarter/Year  (f)
1	Post Retirement Health Care & OCI	403,380		2283/4010	403,380	(1)
2						
3	Pension OCI	10,168,987	388,972	2283/4010		10,557,959
4						
5	AFUDC Allowance for Funds Used During Construction	1,892,164	115,054			2,007,218
6						
7						
8	1					
9						
10						
11						
12						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28 29						
30						
31						
32						
33						
34						
35						
36						
37						
38						
39						
40						
41						
42						
43				ACCADING MANAGEMENT		
44	TOTAL:	12,464,531	504,026		403,380	12,565,177

Name	e of Respondent	This Repor	t Is: n Original	Date	of Report Da, Yr)		r/Period of Report
Verm	ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(2) A	Resubmission	04/13	/2017	End	of2016/Q4
		MISCELLANE	OUS DEFFERED DEB	ITS (Account	186)		
2. Fo	eport below the particulars (details) or any deferred debit being amortize inor item (1% of the Balance at Endes.	ed, show period of a	mortization in colum	n (a)		r is less	) may be grouped by
Line	Description of Miscellaneous	Balance at	Debits		CREDITS		Balance at
No.	Deferred Debits	Beginning of Year		Account Charged (d)	Amount	t	End of Year
4	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)		(f)
1	Costs re:  DMNRC Billable(Phase II						
3	Metallic Neutral Return Cond.	-248		1460		11,006	-11,254
4						,	11,201
5	HJO Converter Maintenance	115,613	7,739				123,352
6							
7	VJO Scheduling	-157					-157
8							
9	Vermont Gas	23,458		1460		23,106	352
10	VEC Newport Sub Project	141,080	929,781				1,070,861
12	VEC Newport Sub i Toject	141,000	929,701				1,070,001
13	ISO New England	1	***************************************	1420		7	-6
14	9						
15	Chelsea Substation CRVP H81		27,205				27,205
16							
17	Georgia Area Reinforcement -	10.510		1100			
18	East Fairfax	19,548		1460		19,548	
19 20	VEC Newport	398,230		1460		389,044	9,186
21	VEO Newport	000,200		1400		000,044	9,100
22	BLG Operator Replacement		20				20
23							
24	VTEL Fiber Cable and Splice WO		405				405
25	01 1 0 1 1 1 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 0 0		07.005				
26 27	Chelsea Substation CRVP H80		27,205				27,205
28				<del></del>			
29							
30				***************************************			
31							
32							
33							
34 35							
36							
37							
38							
39							
40							
41 42		-					
42							
44							
45							
46							
47	Misc. Work in Progress						
48	Deferred Regulatory Comm.						
	Expenses (See pages 350 - 351) TOTAL	697,525					4 0 47 400
49	TOTAL	697,525					1,247,169

Nam	e of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report	
Vern	nont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017	End of2016/Q4	
ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES (Account 190)					
1. R 2. A	eport the information called for below concert Other (Specify), include deferrals relating to	rning the respondent's accounting		<b>}</b> \$.	
Line	Description and Locati	on	Balance of Begining of Year	Balance at End of Year	
No.	(a)		of Year (b)	of Year (c)	
1	Electric		(2)	(6)	
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8	TOTAL Electric (Enter Total of lines 2 thru 7)				
9	Gas				
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15			H-16-18-18-18-18-18-18-18-18-18-18-18-18-18-		
16					
17					
18	TOTAL (Acct 190) (Total of lines 8, 16 and 17)				
		Notes			
	*				
			*		
				-	

	of Respondent ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017	Year/Period of Report End of2016/Q4				
1. Re 2. At	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES (Account 190)  Report the information called for below concerning the respondent's accounting for deferred income taxes.  At Other (Specify), include deferrals relating to other income and deductions.							
Line	Description and Locati	on	Balance of Begining of Year	Balance at End of Year				
No.	(a)		(b)	of Year (c)				
1	Electric							
2								
3								
5								
6								
7	Other							
8	TOTAL Electric (Enter Total of lines 2 thru 7)							
9	Gas							
10								
11								
12 13								
14								
15	Other							
16	TOTAL Gas (Enter Total of lines 10 thru 15							
17	Other (Specify)							
18	TOTAL (Acct 190) (Total of lines 8, 16 and 17)							
		Notes						
	8							

Name of Respondent		This Report Is: (1) X An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)		Year/Period of Report End of 2016/Q4	
Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc.				04/13/2017			
	CAPITAL STOCKS (Account 201 and 204)						
series requi comp	. Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning common and preferred stock at end of year, distinguishing separate eries of any general class. Show separate totals for common and preferred stock. If information to meet the stock exchange reporting equirement outlined in column (a) is available from the SEC 10-K Report Form filing, a specific reference to report form (i.e., year and ompany title) may be reported in column (a) provided the fiscal years for both the 10-K report and this report are compatible. Entries in column (b) should represent the number of shares authorized by the articles of incorporation as amended to end of year.						
ine	Class and Series of Stock	and	Number o	of shares	Par or Sta	ted	Call Price at
No.	Name of Stock Series		Authorized I	by Charter	Value per sl	hare	End of Year
	(a)		(b	)	(c)		(d)
1	Account 201 - Common Stock						
2							
	Class B			430,000		100.00	
	Class C			20,000		100.00	
	Total_Com			450,000			
6					·		
7 8	Account 204 - Preferred Stock						
9	Account 204 - Fielened Stock						
200	Class C, variable rate, cumulative			125,000		100.00	
	Return of capital			.20,000		100.00	
	Treasury Stock				Market Control of the		
13	Return of Tresury Stock						
14	Total_Pre			125,000			
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20			-				
22							
23							
24							
25		A. (					
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							
32							
33							
34							
35							
36							
37							
38							
39							
40							
41							
42							
			1				

Name of Respondent		This Report Is: (1) X An Origina	l Da	ate of Report lo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Repor	
Vermont Electric Power	Company, Inc.	(2) A Resubm	ission 04	/13/2017	End of2016/Q4	-
		CAPITAL STOCKS (Ad	ccount 201 and 204) (Cc	ontinued)		
which have not yet be	etails) concerning shares en issued. of each class of preferred			- 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10		n
non-cumulative.						
5. State in a footnote	if any capital stock whic	h has been nominally	issued is nominally o	utstanding at end	of year.	
Give particulars (deta	ils) in column (a) of any i me of pledgee and purpo	nominally issued capit uses of pledge	ai stock, reacquired s	tock, or stock in si	nking and other funds v	which
			HELD BY DE	ESPONDENT		Line
(Total amount outstar	ER BALANCE SHEET	AS REACOURED S	STOCK (Account 217)	The state of the s	G AND OTHER FUNDS	Line No.
Shares	d by respondent)  Amount	Shares	Cost	Shares	Amount	-
(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(i)	
						1
040.077	04 007 700					2
219,977	21,997,700					3
19,901 239,878	1,990,100 23,987,800					4
239,070	23,987,000					5
						7
						8
						9
97,068	9,706,800					10
	-9,561,198					11
2,932						12
						13
100,000	145,602					14
						15
						16
						17
						18
						19
						20
						21
				-		22
						23
						25
		ALCONOMIC CONTRACTOR AND ADDRESS OF THE ACTION OF THE ACTI				26
						27
						28
						29
						30
						31
						32
						33
						34
						35
						36
						37
						38
						39
				-		40
				-		41

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report				
•	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)					
Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(2) _ A Resubmission	04/13/2017	2016/Q4				
	FOOTNOTE DATA						

Schedule Page: 250 Line No.: 11 Column: a

Each share of Class C Preferred Stock shall retain its par value \$100. However, at the end of each calendar quarter each holder of Class C Preferred Stock shall receive, in addition to a dividend calculated at an index formula rate, the return of capital was expected to total \$100 per share by June 30, 2006 at which time the shares would be fully redeemed. The return of capital portion of this dividend was terminated leaving \$1.50 par value per share outstanding.

Name	of Respondent	This F	Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(1)	An Original A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017	End of 2016/Q4
		(2)	AID-IN CAPITAL (Accounts	and the second s	
subhe colum chang (a) Do (b) Re amoul (c) Ga of yea (d) Mi	t below the balance at the end of the year and th ading for each account and show a total for the a ns for any account if deemed necessary. Explain	e informaccount, on change 08)-State Account ation with tall Stock and debi	aation specified below for the as well as total of all accours made in any account durs amount and give brief expl 209): State amount and give the class and series of stok (Account 210): Report ball it identified by the class and unts included in this account	e respective other paid-in capit nts for reconciliation with balaring the year and give the accollanation of the origin and purpove brief explanation of the capitock to which related. It is a beginning of year, creseries of stock to which related	ose of each donation. ital change which gave rise to edits, debits, and balance at end
Line   No.		Item (a)			Amount (b)
1		·/		·	(0)
2					
3					
4					
5					
6 7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
23					
24			//		
25					
26					
27					
28					
30					
31					
32					
33					
34					
35					
36					
37					
38					
39					
40	TOTAL				

Name of Respondent Vermont Electric Power Company, In	(2) A Resubilission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017	Year/Period of Report End of2016/Q4					
CAPITAL STOCK EXPENSE (Account 214)  1. Report the balance at end of the year of discount on capital stock for each class and series of capital stock.  2. If any change occurred during the year in the balance in respect to any class or series of stock, attach a statement giving particulars details) of the change. State the reason for any charge-off of capital stock expense and specify the account charged.								
Line	Class and Series of Stock	T	Balance at End of Year					
No.	(a)		(b)					
1								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22 TOTAL								

		Lati B		V 18 1 1 1 =
	of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 2016/Q4
vermo	ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	04/13/2017	
		ONG-TERM DEBT (Account 221, 222,		
Reaco 2. In 3. Fo 4. Fo dema 5. Fo issue 6. In 7. In 8. Fo Indica 9. Fu issue	eport by balance sheet account the particular quired Bonds, 223, Advances from Associate column (a), for new issues, give Commission bonds assumed by the respondent, includer advances from Associated Companies, result notes as such. Include in column (a) notes as such. Include in column (b) show the principal amount of both column (c) show the expense, premium or column (c) the total expenses should be leate the premium or discount with a notation arnish in a footnote particulars (details) regards redeemed during the year. Also, give in a field by the Uniform System of Accounts.	ated Companies, and 224, Other lower on authorization numbers and dated de in column (a) the name of the isseport separately advances on notestames of associated companies from the name of the court and date of conds or other long-term debt original discount with respect to the amount listed first for each issuance, then to, such as (P) or (D). The expenses arding the treatment of unamortized	ng-Term Debt. s. suing company as well as s and advances on open a myhich advances were ref court order under which sally issued. In of bonds or other long-tehe amount of premium (in s, premium or discount should debt expense, premium or discount should debt expense, premium or s.	a description of the bonds. ccounts. Designate ceived. such certificates were erm debt originally issued. parentheses) or discount. buld not be netted.
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Line No.	Class and Series of Obliga (For new issue, give commission Auth		Principal Amoun Of Debt issued	t Total expense, Premium or Discount
140.	(a)	ionzation numbers and dates)	(b)	(c)
1	Swap - Hedge Mark to Market		10,000,0	
2	- The second of		,,,,,,,,,,	
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
11				
12				
13	<u></u>			
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
22				
23				
24				
25				
26				
27				
28				
29				
30				
31				
32				
33	TOTAL		10,000,	000
- 55			10,000,	000

Name of Respor	ndent c Power Company	, Inc.	This Report Is:		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 2016/Q4	
			(2) A Resubi		04/13/2017 3 and 224) (Continued)		
10 Identify se	parate undispos	sed amounts applic					
on Debt - Cred 12. In a footnot advances, sho during year. G 13. If the resp and purpose o 14. If the resp year, describe 15. If interest expense in col Long-Term De	ote, give explanative for each complished commission ondent has pled of the pledge. Ondent has any such securities expense was inclumn (i). Explaintly of the pledge.	atory (details) for A coany: (a) principal a authorization num leged any of its long long-term debt ser in a footnote. curred during the y in a footnote any 430, Interest on De	advanced during abers and dates. Iterm debt securities which have ear on any obligated difference between the Associated	224 of net chang year, (b) interest ties give particulate been nominally tions retired or return the total of col Companies.	es during the year. With added to principal amounts (details) in a footnote issued and are nomine eacquired before end or	ted to Account 429, Premeth respect to long-term punt, and (c) principle reporte including name of pledgrally outstanding at end of year, include such interest Account 427, interest on to tyet issued.	aid gee
					the bounding of		
Nominal Date of Issue	Date of Maturity	AMORTIZA  Date From	TION PERIOD  Date To	reduction for	utstanding t outstanding without or amounts held by	Interest for Year Amount	Line No.
(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	163	spondent) (h)	(i)	
1/8/2009	12/31/2018					245,315	
							2
							3
							5
							6
							7
							8
							9
							10
							11
							12
							13
							14
							15
							16
							17
							18
							19
							20
							21
							22
							23
							24
							25
							26
							27
							28
							29
				-			30
							31
							32
						245,315	33

	I (1) [X] An Original I (Mo Da Yr) I	ear/Period of Report and of2016/Q4
	RECONCILIATION OF REPORTED NET INCOME WITH TAXABLE INCOME FOR FEDERAL INCOM	ME TAXES
computhe ye 2. If the separa memb 3. A s	sport the reconciliation of reported net income for the year with taxable income used in computing Federal income tax accruation of such tax accruals. Include in the reconciliation, as far as practicable, the same detail as furnished on Schedule ear. Submit a reconciliation even though there is no taxable income for the year. Indicate clearly the nature of each reconcile the utility is a member of a group which files a consolidated Federal tax return, reconcile reported net income with taxable that return were to be field, indicating, however, intercompany amounts to be eliminated in such a consolidated return. States, tax assigned to each group member, and basis of allocation, assignment, or sharing of the consolidated tax among the substitute page, designed to meet a particular need of a company, may be used as Long as the data is consistent and me prove instructions. For electronic reporting purposes complete Line 27 and provide the substitute Page in the context of a formal provide the substitute Page in the context of a formal provide the substitute Page in the context of a formal provide the substitute Page in the context of a formal provide the substitute Page in the context of a formal provide the substitute Page in the context of a formal provide the substitute Page in the context of a formal provide the substitute Page in the context of a formal provide the substitute Page in the context of a formal provide the substitute Page in the context of a formal provide the substitute Page in the context of a formal provide the substitute Page in the context of a formal provide the substitute Page in the context of a formal provide the substitute Page in the context of a formal provide the substitute Page in the context of a formal provide the substitute Page in the context of a formal provide the substitute Page in the context of the provide the substitute Page in the context of the provide the substitute Page in the context of the provide the substitute Page in the context of the provide the provide the prov	M-1 of the tax return for ciling amount. net income as if a ate names of group e group members. ets the requirements of
Line	Particulars (Details)	Amount
No.	(a)	(b)
	Net Income for the Year (Page 117)	2,329,824
2		
3	Tauakla Inaama Nat Danastad an Baaka	
	Taxable Income Not Reported on Books	
5		
6		
7		
	Deductions Recorded on Books Not Deducted for Return	_
		100 400
	Pass Through Activity - Capitalized Interest  Deferred Income Taxes	120,126
	Current Federal Tax	1,459,614
	Other (Meals & Ent, Deferred Compensation, VEC Nondeductible, VT Gas)	90,531
	Income Recorded on Books Not Included in Return	-342,084
	Litigation Reserve	022
	Equity in Earnings Of Subsidiary Company	-932 -16,191
	Pass Through Activity - Transco AFUDC Equity	-221,148
	Pass Through Activity - Transco CIAC Adder	-2,467
	Deductions on Return Not Charged Against Book Income	
	Depreciation	-1,435,403
	Pass Through Activity - Transco Book Income	-416,815
	Prior Year Provision to Return Difference	-54,359
23		04,000
24		
25		
26		
27	Federal Tax Net Income	1,512,560
28	Show Computation of Tax:	
100000	Current Federal Income Tax @34.00%	514,270
	Prior Year Provision to Return Difference	-421,409
	Federal Tax Adjustment	-2,330
	Current Federal Income Tax Expense	90,531
33		
34		1
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		-
43		
44		

	e of Respondent ont Electric Power Company, Ir	(1)	Report Is:  X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017	Year/Per End of	riod of Report 2016/Q4
		(2)	A Resubmission	1921 COMMUNICATION CONT.	AD	
			CRUED, PREPAID AND C			
the ye actua 2. Inc Enter	ve particulars (details) of the content. Do not include gasoline and l, or estimated amounts of such clude on this page, taxes paid do the amounts in both columns (o	d other sales taxes which taxes are know, show the uring the year and charge d) and (e). The balancing	have been charged to the e amounts in a footnote an d direct to final accounts, ( of this page is not affected	accounts to which the ta d designate whether est (not charged to prepaid of d by the inclusion of thes	axed material was cha imated or actual amo or accrued taxes.) se taxes.	arged. If the unts.
3. Ind	clude in column (d) taxes charge	ed during the year, taxes of	charged to operations and	other accounts through	(a) accruals credited	to taxes accrued,
(b)am	ounts credited to proportions of	prepaid taxes chargeable	e to current year, and (c) ta	exes paid and charged d	irect to operations or	accounts other
than a	accrued and prepaid tax accoun	ts.				
4. Lis	st the aggregate of each kind of	tax in such manner that the	he total tax for each State	and subdivision can read	dily be ascertained.	
lino		L DALANCE AT DE	OINININO OF VEAR	Tayos	Tayon	
Line No.	Kind of Tax (See instruction 5)	Taxes Accrued	GINNING OF YEAR Prepaid Taxes	Taxes Charged	Taxes Paid	Adjust-
INO.	-	(Account 236)	(Include in Account 165)	During Year	During Year	ments
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	Federal Income		127,686	90,531	250,000	
2	Subtotal		127,686	90,531	250,000	
3	Vermont Income	702		9,668	100,000	
4	New Hampshire - Business		3,964		2,000	
5	Subtotal	702	3,964	9,668	102,000	
6	FICA	2,062			1,168,464	1,169,11
7	Federal Unemployment	59			7,199	7,22
8	Vermont Unemployment	1,198		***************************************	81,097	81,82
9		1,100			01,007	01,02
10						
11						·
12						
13	Subtotal	3,319			1,256,760	1,258,16
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						-
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26	3					
27						
28						
29						
30						
31						
32						
33						
34						
35						
36						
37						
38						
39						
40						
41	TOTAL	4.021	131,650	100.199	1,608,760	1,258,16

Name of Respondent		This Report Is:		Date of Report	Year/Period of Repor	t
DESTI D 18 (84 D DESERVE)	Sampany Inc	(1) X An Original		(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 2016/Q4	
Vermont Electric Power C	company, inc.	(2) A Resubmission 04/13/2017			Lild of	
	TAXES A	CCRUED, PREPAID AND	CHARGED DURI	ING YEAR (Continued)		
dentifying the year in colu 6. Enter all adjustments on the py parentheses.	mn (a).  If the accrued and prepaid	tes)- covers more then on tax accounts in column ( to deferred income taxes	f) and explain eac	h adjustment in a foot- no	te. Designate debit adjus	ments
ransmittal of such taxes to B. Report in columns (i) the pertaining to electric opera amounts charged to Acco	o the taxing authority. nrough (I) how the taxes v ations. Report in column unts 408.2 and 409.2. Al	vere distributed. Report in	column (I) only the Accounts 408.1 at taxes charged to	ne amounts charged to Ac and 109.1 pertaining to otl utility plant or other balan	counts 408.1 and 409.1 ner utility departments and ce sheet accounts.	ı
BALANCE AT E		DISTRIBUTION OF TAX	ES CHARGED  Extraordinary Ite	ms   Adjustments to F	Pat	Line
(Taxes accrued Account 236) (g)	(Incl. in Account 165)	Electric (Account 408.1, 409.1)	(Account 409.3	<ol> <li>Earnings (Account</li> </ol>	439)	No.
(g) '	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(1)	
	287,155	90,531				1
	287,155	90,531				2
	89,630	9,668				3
	5,964					4
	95,594	9,668				5
1,414		1,168,464				6
29		7,199				7
470		81,097				8
470		01,097				
						9
		# man 1 / 2 mm - 1 / 2				10
						11
						12
1,913		1,256,760				13
						14
						15
						16
						17
•						18
	*					_
						19
						20
						21
						22
						23
						24
						25
						26
						27
						28
						29
						30
						31
						32
						33
						34
100000 55.45.45.40						35
						36
						37
						38
						39
						40
						40
1.913	382.749	1.356.959			5	41

Name of Respondent			This Report (1) X An	ls:	Date of Report Year/F (Mo, Da, Yr) End of		Year/P	eriod of Report
Vern	nont Electric Power Com	npany, Inc.	(1) X An (2) A F	Original Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Y 04/13/2017	r) 7	End of	2016/Q4
-		ACCUMUL		ED INVESTMENT TAX				
Repo	ort below information			appropriate, segregate			actions by	utility and
nonu	itility operations. Exp	lain by footnote any c	orrection adju	stments to the accoun	t balance sho	wn in colur	nn (g).Inc	ude in column (i)
Line	Account	hich the tax credits a			Alla	ocations to		
No.	Subdivisions (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year		red for Year	Current	cations to Year's Incor	me	Adjustments
,,,,	(a)	(b)	Account No. (c)	Amount (d)	Account No. (e)	Amo (f)	unt	(g)
1	Electric Utility							
2	3%	***************************************				***************************************	***************************************	
3	4%							
4	7%							
5	10%							
6								
7								
8	TOTAL							
	Other (List separately					1891		
	and show 3%, 4%, 7%,							
	10% and TOTAL)							
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								
41								
42								
43								
44								
45								
46	<del></del>							
47								
48								
	1							

Name of Respondent		Thi	is Rep	ort Is: An Original	T	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Re	port
Vermont Electric Pow	er Company, Inc.	(1)	Ä	An Original A Resubmission		(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017	End of2016/	'Q4
	ACCUMULA				REDIT	S (Account 255) (continue	ed)	
						o (Hoodan 200) (continue	54)	
Balance at End of Year	Average Period of Allocation to Income			ADJI	JSTME	ENT EXPLANATION		Line
(h)	to Income (i)							No.
								1
								3
								4
								5
								7
								8
								9
								10
								11
								13
								14
								15
								16
								17
								18 19
								20
								21
								22
								23
							-	24
	-							25
	<del> </del>		**********					26 27
								28
								30
								31
								32
	<del> </del>							33
								34 35
	1					1.000	MICHIGAN CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CO	36
								37
								38
								39
								40
	<b>+</b>							41
	-							42
								43
								45
							· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	46
								47
								48

	Respondent Electric Power Company, Inc.		Resubmission	04/13/	of Report Da, Yr) 2017	Year/Period of Report End of2016/Q4
2. For any	below the particulars (details) called deferred credit being amortized, sl tems (5% of the Balance End of Yea	d for concerning other now the period of amo	rtization.		rer is greater) ma	ay be grouped by classes.
Line No.	Description and Other Deferred Credits	Balance at Beginning of Year	Contra	EBITS Amount	Credits	Balance at End of Year
	(a)	(b)	Account (c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1						
2						
3						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12 13						
14					+	
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20					_	
22				<del></del>		
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28	A STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE					
30						
31						
32						
33						
34						
35						
36 37		-				
38						
39						
40						
41						
42						
43						
44 45		-				
46		<del> </del>				
		<del> </del>		<del></del>		
47 TO	TAL					

Name	of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) XAn Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Verm	ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	04/13/2017	End of2016/Q4
		INCOME TAXES - ACCELERATED A		
	eport the information called for below concer	ning the respondent's accounting	for deferred income taxe	es rating to amortizable
prope				
2. FC	or other (Specify),include deferrals relating to	o other income and deductions.	OHANOS	TO DUDING VEAD
Line	Account	Balance at		ES DURING YEAR
No.		Beginning of Year	Amounts Debited to Account 410.1	Amounts Credited to Account 411.1
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Accelerated Amortization (Account 281)			
2	Electric			
3	Defense Facilities			
4	Pollution Control Facilities			
5	Other (provide details in footnote):			
6				
7				
8	TOTAL Electric (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 7)			
10	Defense Facilities			
11	Pollution Control Facilities			
12	Other (provide details in footnote):			
13				
14				
15	TOTAL Gas (Enter Total of lines 10 thru 14)		LUUTS HEBSON SISSEN BURNES BURNES HURSE	
16				
17	TOTAL (Acct 281) (Total of 8, 15 and 16)			
18	Classification of TOTAL			
19	Federal Income Tax			
20	State Income Tax			
21	Local Income Tax			
	NOTE	S		

Name of Responde	ent	Th	is Report Is: X An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Repo	rt	
Vermont Electric P	ower Company, Inc.	(1)	An Original A Resubmission	n	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017	End of2016/Q4		
Δι	COMULATED DEFE	and the second s		Contract the second sec	ZATION PROPERTY (Acc	count 281) (Continued)		
3. Use footnotes		WED INCOME T	/VLO_NOCELLIVII	LD / WOTCH Z	EATHOR THOU EATH (Acc	oditi 201) (Continued)		
0. 000 1001110100	ao roquirou.							
CHANGES DURI	NG YEAR		ADJUST	MENTS			T	
Amounts Debited	Amounts Credited	Del			Credits	Balance at	Line	
to Account 410.2	to Account 411.2	Account Credited (g)	Amount	Account Debited	Amount	End of Year	No.	
(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)		
							1	
							2	
							3	
							4	
							5	
							6	
					<del></del>		7	
							8	
	T State of the sta	I	T	1			9	
							10	
							11	
							12	
							13	
							14	
							15	
							16	
							17	
							18	
							19	
	7/						20	
							21	
		NOTES (	Continued)				-	
		***************	₹.					
							ł	
							1	

	e of Respondent nont Electric Power Company, Inc.	This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017	Year/Period of Report End of2016/Q4
	ACCUMULATE	D DEFFERED INCOME TAXES - OTH	ER PROPERTY (Account 282	)
	eport the information called for below concer	ning the respondent's accounting	for deferred income taxes r	ating to property not
	ect to accelerated amortization			
2. Fo	or other (Specify),include deferrals relating to	o other income and deductions.		
			CHANGES	DURING YEAR
Line No.	Account	Balance at Beginning of Year	Amounts Debited	Amounts Credited
140.			to Account 410.1	to Account 411.1
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Account 282			
2	Electric	19,800,594	1,574,66	3
3	Gas			
4	1			
5	TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 2 thru 4)	19,800,594	1,574,66	3
6	3			
7	7			
8				
900	TOTAL Account 282 (Enter Total of lines 5 thru	19,800,594	1,574,66	8
	Classification of TOTAL			
	Federal Income Tax	15,438,689	1,225,53	6
0.000	2 State Income Tax	4,361,905	349,13	
	B Local Income Tax	1,001,000		
	Local modifie Tax			
		NOTES		

Name of Responde	ent		This Report Is: (1) X An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report	
Vermont Electric P	ower Company, Inc.		(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	on	(Мо, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017	End of2016/Q4	
AC	CCUMULATED DEFER		TAXES - OTHER PRO				
3. Use footnotes					, ( , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
	. The state of the						
CHANGES DURI				TMENTS			
Amounts Debited	Amounts Credited		ebits		Credits	Balance at	Line
to Account 410.2	to Account 411.2	Account Credited (g)	Amount	Accoun Debited	t Amount	End of Year	No.
(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	j (j)	(k)	
	<b>等的</b>						1
						21,375,262	2
							3
							4
						21,375,262	5
							6
				1			7
							8
						21,375,262	
						21,373,202	10
	<u> </u>					1 46 664 005	9
						16,664,225	
						4,711,037	
							13
			45 " "				ļ
		NOTES	(Continued)				

	e of Respondent cont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(1)	Report Is: X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 2016/Q4
	public to public the date of the control of the co	(2)	A Resubmission	04/13/2017 ES - OTHER (Account 283)	
1 R	eport the information called for below conce				es relating to amounts
	ded in Account 283.	9	are respondent a decount	ang for doloned moonle tax	or rolating to amounts
2. F	or other (Specify),include deferrals relating to	o othe	r income and deductions	S.	
Line	Account		Balance at		ES DURING YEAR
No.	(a)		Beginning of Year (b)	Amounts Debited to Account 410.1 (c)	Amounts Credited to Account 411.1 (d)
1	Account 283		(b)		(d)
	Electric				
3			800 F 7 15 17 F 8 17 15 18 16 1		
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
	TOTAL Electric (Total of lines 3 thru 8)				
	Gas				
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
	TOTAL Gas (Total of lines 11 thru 16)				
18					
	TOTAL (Acct 283) (Enter Total of lines 9, 17 and	18)			
20	Classification of TOTAL				
21	Federal Income Tax				
22	State Income Tax				
23	Local Income Tax				
			NOTES		

Name of Responde Vermont Electric P	ower Company, Inc.	(2)			Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017	Year/Period of Repor End of2016/Q4	
<ol> <li>Provide in the</li> <li>Use footnotes</li> </ol>	space below explan				R (Account 283) (Continued) s relating to insignificant		er.
CHANGES DU Amounts Debited to Account 410.2	URING YEAR Amounts Credited to Account 411.2	Deb Account	ADJUST its Amount		Credits Amount	Balance at End of Year	Line No.
(e)	(f)	Credited (g)	(h)	Accoun Debited (i)	<u>(</u> )	(k)	1
							2
							3
							5
							6
				-			7
							8
			116				10
							11
							12
							13
							15
							16
							17
							18 19
							20
							21
							22
		A.					23
		NOTES (C	Continued)				ļ
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				

	e of Respondent nont Electric Power Company, Inc.	This Report Is: (1) X An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Pe End of	riod of Report 2016/Q4
venn		(2) A Resubmis		04/13/2017	End of	
		HER REGULATORY				
applic 2. Min by cla	eport below the particulars (details) called for cable. nor items (5% of the Balance in Account 25 asses.	4 at end of period, or	amounts less			9.5.3
3. Fo	r Regulatory Liabilities being amortized, sho					
Line	Description and Purpose of	Balance at Begining	DE	EBITS		Balance at End
No.	Other Regulatory Liabilities	of Current Quarter/Year	Account	Amount	Credits	of Current Quarter/Year
	(a)	(b)	Credited (c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	Postretirement		182.3		20,601	20,601
2						25,001
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12 13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27			-			
28 29						
30						
31						
32						
33						
34						
35						
36						
37						
38						
39						
40						
41	TOTAL	2			20,601	20,601

Name	of Respondent	This (1)	Report Is: [X] An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)		eriod of Report
Verm	ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(2)	A Resubmission		04/13/2017	End of	2016/Q4
IPSSSS SSS		LECTF	RIC OPERATING REVEN	UES (Ac	count 400)		
related 2. Rep 3. Rep for billi each n 4. If in	following instructions generally apply to the annual versito unbilled revenues need not be reported separately as port below operating revenues for each prescribed account number of customers, columns (f) and (g), on the barng purposes, one customer should be counted for each month.  Creases or decreases from previous period (columns (c) close amounts of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for account of the counter of the c	s required int, and n sis of me group of i,(e), and	I in the annual version of thes nanufactured gas revenues in ters, in addition to the numbe meters added. The -average (g)), are not derived from pre-	e pages. total. or of flat rat number of	e accounts; except that wher f customers means the avera	re separate me	eter readings are added gures at the close of
Line	Title of Acc	ount			Operating Revenues Yea	ar (	Operating Revenues
No.	Title of Acc	ount			to Date Quarterly/Annua		ious year (no Quarterly)
	(a)				(b)		(c)
1	Sales of Electricity						
2	(440) Residential Sales						
3	(442) Commercial and Industrial Sales						
	Small (or Comm.) (See Instr. 4)						
	Large (or Ind.) (See Instr. 4)						
6	( ,						
7	(445) Other Sales to Public Authorities						
	(446) Sales to Railroads and Railways						
9	(448) Interdepartmental Sales						
10							
11	(447) Sales for Resale						
12	TOTAL Sales of Electricity				2		
13	(Less) (449.1) Provision for Rate Refunds						
14	TOTAL Revenues Net of Prov. for Refunds						
15	Other Operating Revenues						
16	(450) Forfeited Discounts						
17	(451) Miscellaneous Service Revenues						
18	(453) Sales of Water and Water Power						
19	(454) Rent from Electric Property						
20	(455) Interdepartmental Rents						
21	(456) Other Electric Revenues						
22	(456.1) Revenues from Transmission of Electric	ity of O	thers				
23	(457.1) Regional Control Service Revenues						
24	(457.2) Miscellaneous Revenues						
25							
26	TOTAL Other Operating Revenues						
27	TOTAL Electric Operating Revenues						
1							

Name of Respondent  Vermont Electric Power Company,	Inc.	This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmis	reion	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017	Year/Period of Repor	
		ELECTRIC OPERATING				
6. Commercial and industrial Sales, Acc respondent if such basis of classification in a footnote.) 7. See pages 108-109, Important Chang 8. For Lines 2,4,5,and 6, see Page 304 to 9. Include unmetered sales. Provide de	ount 442, may be class is not generally greate ges During Period, for it for amounts relating to	sified according to the basis or than 1000 Kw of demand. Important new territory adde unbilled revenue by accour	s of classification ( (See Account 44	Small or Commercial, and 2 of the Uniform System	of Accounts. Explain basis of classif	by the lication
MEGAV	WATT HOURS SOL	_D		AVG.NO. CUSTO	MERS PER MONTH	Line
Year to Date Quarterly/Annual	1	year (no Quarterly)	Current Ye	ear (no Quarterly)	Previous Year (no Quarterly)	No.
(d)		(e)		(f)	(g)	
						1
						2
						3
				W-2007		4
						5
						6
						7
						8
						9
				- Landing and the second and the second		10
						11
						12
						13
						14
	=					
			1			
Line 12, column (b) includes \$	0					
Line 12, column (d) includes	0	MWH relating to un	billed revenues			
ja .						

ed revenues need not be reported set operating revenues for each prescriper of customers, columns (f) and (g) ses, one customer should be counted or decreases from previous period (counts of \$250,000 or greater in a foo	ng nds unds	erly data in columns (c), (e), (f), and (g e pages. total. of flat rate accounts; except that when number of customers means the avera	e separate meter readings are added ge of twelve figures at the close of onsistencies in a footnote.  Operating Revenues
instructions generally apply to the all ed revenues need not be reported set to operating revenues for each presor over of customers, columns (f) and (g) ses, one customer should be counted or decreases from previous period (counts of \$250,000 or greater in a footomers of \$250,000 or greater in a	ELECTRIC OPERATING REVENU mual version of these pages. Do not report quarte parately as required in the annual version of these bed account, and manufactured gas revenues in to on the basis of meters, in addition to the number of for each group of meters added. The -average n columns (c),(e), and (g)), are not derived from previous tinote for accounts 451, 456, and 457.2.  Itle of Account  (a)	JES (Account 400) erly data in columns (c), (e), (f), and (g) e pages. total. of flat rate accounts; except that wher number of customers means the avera riously reported figures, explain any inc  Operating Revenues Year to Date Quarterly/Annua	e separate meter readings are added ge of twelve figures at the close of consistencies in a footnote.  Operating Revenues Previous year (no Quarterly)
ed revenues need not be reported set operating revenues for each prescriber of customers, columns (f) and (g) ses, one customer should be counted or decreases from previous period (counts of \$250,000 or greater in a footonts of \$250,	innual version of these pages. Do not report quarte parately as required in the annual version of these bed account, and manufactured gas revenues in to on the basis of meters, in addition to the number of for each group of meters added. The -average number of the for accounts (c),(e), and (g)), are not derived from previous for accounts 451, 456, and 457.2.  Itle of Account (a)	erly data in columns (c), (e), (f), and (g e pages. total. of flat rate accounts; except that when number of customers means the avera riously reported figures, explain any inc  Operating Revenues Year to Date Quarterly/Annua	e separate meter readings are added ge of twelve figures at the close of onsistencies in a footnote.  Toperating Revenues Previous year (no Quarterly)
of Electricity Residential Sales Commercial and Industrial Sales Cor Comm.) (See Instr. 4) (or Ind.) (See Instr. 4) Public Street and Highway Light Other Sales to Public Authorities Sales to Railroads and Railways Interdepartmental Sales Is Sales to Ultimate Consumers Sales for Resale Is Sales of Electricity (449.1) Provision for Rate Refu In Revenues Net of Prov. for Ref Operating Revenues Forfeited Discounts Miscellaneous Service Revenue Sales of Water and Water Power Rent from Electric Property Interdepartmental Rents Other Electric Revenues I) Revenues from Transmission I) Regional Control Service Revenue	ng mds unds	to Date Quarterly/Annua	Previous year (no Quarterly)
Residential Sales Commercial and Industrial Sales Cor Comm.) (See Instr. 4) (or Ind.) (See Instr. 4) Public Street and Highway Lighti Other Sales to Public Authorities Sales to Railroads and Railways Interdepartmental Sales - Sales to Ultimate Consumers Sales for Resale - Sales of Electricity (449.1) Provision for Rate Refu - Revenues Net of Prov. for Ref Operating Revenues Forfeited Discounts Miscellaneous Service Revenue Sales of Water and Water Power Rent from Electric Property Interdepartmental Rents Other Electric Revenues ) Revenues from Transmission ) Regional Control Service Revenue	ng nds unds	2002	
Residential Sales Commercial and Industrial Sales Cor Comm.) (See Instr. 4) (or Ind.) (See Instr. 4) Public Street and Highway Lighti Other Sales to Public Authorities Sales to Railroads and Railways Interdepartmental Sales - Sales to Ultimate Consumers Sales for Resale - Sales of Electricity (449.1) Provision for Rate Refu - Revenues Net of Prov. for Ref Operating Revenues Forfeited Discounts Miscellaneous Service Revenue Sales of Water and Water Power Rent from Electric Property Interdepartmental Rents Other Electric Revenues ) Revenues from Transmission ) Regional Control Service Revenue	ng nds unds		
Commercial and Industrial Sales (or Comm.) (See Instr. 4) (or Ind.) (See Instr. 4) (or Instr. 4) (or Ind.) (See Instr. 4)	ng nds unds		
for Comm.) (See Instr. 4)  for Ind.) (See Instr. 4)  Public Street and Highway Lightic Dither Sales to Public Authorities Sales to Railroads and Railways Interdepartmental Sales  Sales to Ultimate Consumers  Sales for Resale  Sales of Electricity  (449.1) Provision for Rate Refuest Revenues Net of Prov. for Refuested Discounts  Miscellaneous Service Revenues  Sales of Water and Water Power Rent from Electric Property  Interdepartmental Rents  Other Electric Revenues  Revenues from Transmission  Regional Control Service Revenue	ng nds unds		
cor Ind.) (See Instr. 4) Public Street and Highway Lighting Street and Highway Lighting Street and Highway Lighting Street and Highway Lighting Street Street and Railways Interdepartmental Sales Int	nds unds		
cor Ind.) (See Instr. 4) Public Street and Highway Lighting Street and Highway Lighting Street and Highway Lighting Street and Highway Lighting Street Street and Railways Interdepartmental Sales Int	nds unds		
Public Street and Highway Light Other Sales to Public Authorities Sales to Railroads and Railways Interdepartmental Sales L Sales to Ultimate Consumers Sales for Resale L Sales of Electricity (449.1) Provision for Rate Refu L Revenues Net of Prov. for Ref Operating Revenues Forfeited Discounts Miscellaneous Service Revenue Sales of Water and Water Power Rent from Electric Property Interdepartmental Rents Other Electric Revenues ) Revenues from Transmission ) Regional Control Service Revenue	nds unds		
Other Sales to Public Authorities Sales to Railroads and Railways Interdepartmental Sales Sales to Ultimate Consumers Sales for Resale Sales of Electricity (449.1) Provision for Rate Refu Revenues Net of Prov. for Ref Operating Revenues Forfeited Discounts Miscellaneous Service Revenue Sales of Water and Water Powe Rent from Electric Property Interdepartmental Rents Other Electric Revenues Revenues from Transmission Regional Control Service Revenue	nds unds		
Sales to Railroads and Railways Interdepartmental Sales  Sales to Ultimate Consumers Sales for Resale  Sales of Electricity  (449.1) Provision for Rate Refue Revenues Net of Prov. for Refue Operating Revenues Forfeited Discounts Miscellaneous Service Revenue Sales of Water and Water Power Rent from Electric Property Interdepartmental Rents Other Electric Revenues  Revenues from Transmission  Regional Control Service Revenues	nds unds		
nterdepartmental Sales  Sales to Ultimate Consumers Sales for Resale  Sales of Electricity  (449.1) Provision for Rate Refu Revenues Net of Prov. for Ref Operating Revenues Forfeited Discounts  Miscellaneous Service Revenue Sales of Water and Water Powe Rent from Electric Property Interdepartmental Rents Other Electric Revenues  Revenues from Transmission  Regional Control Service Revenue	nds unds		
Gales for Resale  Sales of Electricity  (449.1) Provision for Rate Refu Revenues Net of Prov. for Ref Operating Revenues  Forfeited Discounts  Miscellaneous Service Revenue Gales of Water and Water Power Rent from Electric Property Interdepartmental Rents Other Electric Revenues  Revenues from Transmission  Regional Control Service Revenue	unds		
L Sales of Electricity  (449.1) Provision for Rate Refu L Revenues Net of Prov. for Ref Operating Revenues Forfeited Discounts  Miscellaneous Service Revenue Sales of Water and Water Powe Rent from Electric Property Interdepartmental Rents Other Electric Revenues  ) Revenues from Transmission  ) Regional Control Service Revenue	unds		
(449.1) Provision for Rate Refu Revenues Net of Prov. for Ref Operating Revenues Forfeited Discounts Miscellaneous Service Revenue Sales of Water and Water Power Rent from Electric Property Interdepartmental Rents Other Electric Revenues ) Revenues from Transmission ) Regional Control Service Revenues	unds		
Revenues Net of Prov. for Ref Operating Revenues Forfeited Discounts Miscellaneous Service Revenue Sales of Water and Water Powe Rent from Electric Property Interdepartmental Rents Other Electric Revenues ) Revenues from Transmission ) Regional Control Service Revenues	unds		
Operating Revenues Forfeited Discounts Miscellaneous Service Revenue Sales of Water and Water Power Rent from Electric Property Interdepartmental Rents Other Electric Revenues Interdepartmental Rents Interdepartmental Rent	S		
Forfeited Discounts  Miscellaneous Service Revenue Sales of Water and Water Powe Rent from Electric Property Interdepartmental Rents Other Electric Revenues I Revenues from Transmission I Regional Control Service Revenue			
Miscellaneous Service Revenue Sales of Water and Water Powe Rent from Electric Property Interdepartmental Rents Other Electric Revenues Interdepartmental Rents Interdepartmen			
Sales of Water and Water Power Rent from Electric Property Interdepartmental Rents Other Electric Revenues Interdepartmental Rents Interdepartmental R			
Rent from Electric Property Interdepartmental Rents Other Electric Revenues Interdepartmental Rents Interdepartmental Rents Interdepartmental Rents Interdepartmental Rents Interdepartmental Rents Interdepartmental Rents	r		
nterdepartmental Rents Other Electric Revenues ) Revenues from Transmission ) Regional Control Service Reve			
Other Electric Revenues ) Revenues from Transmission ) Regional Control Service Reve			
) Revenues from Transmission ) Regional Control Service Reve			
) Regional Control Service Reve			
	of Electricity of Others		
) Miscellaneous Revenues	enues		
L Other Operating Revenues			
L Electric Operating Revenues			

Name of Respondent Vermont Electric Power Company,	Inc.	This Report Is: (1) X An Origina (2) A Resubm	l ission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017	Year/Period of Repo	
6. Commercial and industrial Sales, Accorespondent if such basis of classification in a footnote.) 7. See pages 108-109, Important Chang 8. For Lines 2,4,5,and 6, see Page 304 f 9. Include unmetered sales. Provide def	ount 442, may be clas is not generally greate es During Period, for i for amounts relating to tails of such Sales in a	or than 1000 Kw of demand mportant new territory add unbilled revenue by accou footnote.	is of classification (d. (See Account 44	Small or Commercial, a 2 of the Uniform System	n of Accounts. Explain basis of classif	by the ication
	VATT HOURS SOL				OMERS PER MONTH	Line
Year to Date Quarterly/Annual (d)		year (no Quarterly) (e)	Current Ye	ear (no Quarterly) (f)	Previous Year (no Quarterly) (g)	No.
(u)					(9)	1
	<u></u>					2
						3
						4
						5
				75555		6
			-			7
						9
						10
						11
						12
						13
						14
Line 12, column (b) includes \$	0	of unbilled revenue	es.			
Line 12, column (d) includes	0	MWH relating to ur	billed revenues			

	of Respondent ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	on	Date of F (Mo, Da, 04/13/20	Report Yr) 17	Year/F End o	Period of Report f 2016/Q4
	REGIO	NAL TRANSMISSION SERV	ICE REVENU	JES (Accoun	t 457.1)		
	e respondent shall report below the reve performed pursuant to a Commission app						administration,
ine No.	Description of Service (a)	Balance at End of Quarter 1 (b)	Balance a Quari (c	ter 2	Balance at Quarte (d)	er 3	Balance at End of Year (e)
1		(4)	,,,	<i>'</i>	(-/		(0)
2							
3							
4							
5			<del></del>				
6							
7 8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17 18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27 28							
29							
30							
31							
32							
33							
34							
35							
36							-
37 38	<u> </u>						
38							
40			-				
41							
42							
43							
44							
45							
46	TOTAL						

lame	e of Respondent		This Rep	ort Is:	Date of Rep	oort Year/P	eriod of Report
Verm	ont Electric Power Company, Inc.			An Original A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr 04/13/2017		2016/Q4
		S		LECTRICITY BY RA	Contract on contract and		
eustor 2. Pro 300-3 applic 3. Wi sched custo	eport below for each rate schedule in emer, and average revenue per Kwh, exovide a subheading and total for each of the sales under any rate scheduable revenue account subheading. There the same customers are served under and an off peak water heating schemers.	xcluding dat prescribed ule are class under more edule), the	te for Sales operating re sified in mo than one ra entries in c	for Resale which is revenue account in the re than one revenue at schedule in the sale olumn (d) for the special control of the special c	eported on Pages 310 e sequence followed in account, List the rate same revenue account coial schedule should de	-311. "Electric Operating Reschedule and sales dat classification (such as a enote the duplication in	evenues," Page a under each a general residential n number of reported
	ne average number of customers shoul billings are made monthly).	ld be the nu	mber of bil	s rendered during the	e year divided by the n	umber of billing periods	s during the year (12
	or any rate schedule having a fuel adju	stment clau	se state in	a footnote the estima	ted additional revenue	billed pursuant thereto	).
. Re	eport amount of unbilled revenue as of						
ine No.	Number and Title of Rate schedule	MWh		Revenue	Average Number of Customers (d)	KWh of Sales Per Çustomer	Revenue Per KWh Sold
1	(a)	(b	)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13 14							
15							
16						,	
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							
26 27							
28							
29							
30							
31							
32							
33							
34							
35							
36							
37							
38							
40							
70							
41	TOTAL Billed		(				0.0000
42	Total Unbilled Rev.(See Instr. 6)		(				0,000
43	TOTAL		(	0	(	o c	0.0000

Name	of Respondent	This Rep			Date of Repo	ort	Year/F	eriod of Report
Verm	ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(1) X (2)	An Original A Resubmission		(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017		End of	2016/Q4
		1 ' '	S FOR RESALE (Acc	ount 44				
powe for en Purch 2. Er owne 3. In RQ - suppl be the LF - f reaso from defini earlie IF - I than SF -	export all sales for resale (i.e., sales to purch rexchanges during the year. Do not report exchanges during the year. Do not report exergy, capacity, etc.) and any settlements for asset Power schedule (Page 326-327). Inter the name of the purchaser in column (arship interest or affiliation the respondent has column (b), enter a Statistical Classification for requirements service. Requirements service in the respondent has service in the same as, or second only to, the supplier's for tong-term service. "Long-term" means from and is intended to remain reliable even third parties to maintain deliveries of LF service in the service. For all transactions identified that either buyer or setter can unitary for intermediate-term firm service. The same five years.	t exchanger imbalar  a). Do not as with the Code baservice is some service to the code and the code and the code and the code as LF some as LF	es of electricity ( i.e need exchanges on the abbreviate or trur e purchaser. ased on the original ervice which the super resource planning its own ultimate cor Longer and "firm verse conditions (e.g. is category should a LF, provide in a foot out of the contract. service except that "	., trans this scl  contrac pplier p ng). In onsum " mean g., the not be otnote the intermed	ractions involving the dule. Power the name or use ctual terms and plans to provide addition, the refers. The strat service of supplier must a used for Longine termination ediate-term" mediate-term model.	ng a bala exchang e acronyn d conditic e on an o eliability c cannot be attempt to term firm date of the	ncing of coges must be	debits and credits of reported on the in in a footnote any service as follows: asis (i.e., the nents service must led for economic ergency energy which meets the cit defined as the line year but Less
servi IU - f	for Long-term service from a designated gece, aside from transmission constraints, muor intermediate-term service from a designate or than one year but Less than five years.	ıst match	the availability and	reliabil	ity of designate	ed unit.		
Line	reality of Company of Cabilo Additionly	Statistical Classifi-	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number	Mo	Average nthly Billing	Aver	Actual De	mand (MW)  Average  Monthly CP Demand
No.	(Footnote Affiliations)	cation	107 - 105	Der				
1	(a)	(b)	(c)		(d)	(e	9)	(f)
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
		100000000000000000000000000000000000000						

Name of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Rep	
Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	04/13/2017	End of2016/	<del>Q4</del>
	SALES FOR RESALE (Account 44)	7) (Continued)		-
OS - for other service. use this category on non-firm service regardless of the Length of the service in a footnote.  AD - for Out-of-period adjustment. Use this years. Provide an explanation in a footnote.  Group requirements RQ sales together in column (a). The remaining sales may the "Total" in column (a) as the Last Line of the 5. In Column (c), identify the FERC Rate 5 which service, as identified in column (b), if 6. For requirements RQ sales and any type average monthly billing demand in column monthly coincident peak (CP) demand in column (f). For all other types of metered hourly (60-minute integration) derintegration) in which the supplier's system Footnote any demand not stated on a meg 7. Report in column (g) the megawatt hou 8. Report demand charges in column (h), out-of-period adjustments, in column (j). Ethe total charge shown on bills rendered to 9. The data in column (g) through (k) must the Last -line of the schedule. The "Subto 401, line 23. The "Subtotal - Non-RQ" am 401, line 24.  10. Footnote entries as required and prover the service of the schedule of the schedu	of the contract and service from design of the contract and service from design code for any accounting adjustment of the each adjustment. It and report them starting at line numbers be listed in any order. Enter "Subschedule. Report subtotals and to Schedule or Tariff Number. On separation of service involving demand charge (d), the average monthly non-coincing of service, enter NA in columns (d), and in a month. Monthly CP demandered its monthly peak. Demand grawatt basis and explain. Its shown on bills rendered to the pure energy charges in column (i), and the Explain in a footnote all components of the purchaser. It is subtotaled based on the RQ/Notatal - RQ" amount in column (g) must be reported to the column (g) must be reported.	ignated units of Less than on this or "true-ups" for service aber one. After listing all RO abtotal-Non-RQ" in column (stal for columns (9) through arate Lines, List all FERC ranges imposed on a monthly (ident peak (NCP) demand in (e) and (f). Monthly NCP demand is the metered demand reported in columns (e) an archaser. The total of any other types of the amount shown in column-RQ grouping (see instruct to be reported as Requirements Sales	provided in prior reports along the provided in the provided i	e nature rting al - RQ" nter under under r the average n inute vatts.  umn (k) ed on on Page
Moga/Matt Hours	harges Energy Charges			Line
MegaWatt Hours  Sold  Demand C		Other Charges	Total (\$)	Line
Sold Demand C	(\$)	Other Charges (\$)	(h+i+j)	Line No.
Sold Demand C				No.
Sold Demand C (\$)	(\$)	(\$)	(h+i+j)	000000
Sold Demand C (\$)	(\$)	(\$)	(h+i+j)	No.
Sold Demand C (\$)	(\$)	(\$)	(h+i+j)	No.
Sold Demand C (\$)	(\$)	(\$)	(h+i+j)	No.
Sold Demand C (\$)	(\$)	(\$)	(h+i+j)	No. 1 2 3 4
Sold Demand C (\$)	(\$)	(\$)	(h+i+j)	No. 1 2 3 4 5
Sold Demand C	(\$)	(\$)	(h+i+j)	No. 1 2 3 4
Sold Demand C	(\$)	(\$)	(h+i+j)	No. 1 2 3 4 5
Sold Demand C	(\$)	(\$)	(h+i+j)	No. 1 2 3 4 5

Name	e of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Verm	ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(1) An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017	End of2016/Q4
	ELEC	CTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENA	500 10 S020000000000	
If the	amount for previous year is not derived from	n previously reported figures, exp	lain in footnote.	
Line	Account		Amount for Current Year	Amount for Previous Year
No.	(a)		(b)	(c)
	1. POWER PRODUCTION EXPENSES			
	A. Steam Power Generation			
	Operation Constitution and Empire			
4	(500) Operation Supervision and Engineering (501) Fuel			
6	(501) Fuel (502) Steam Expenses			
7	(503) Steam from Other Sources			
8	(Less) (504) Steam Transferred-Cr.			
9	(505) Electric Expenses			
10	(506) Miscellaneous Steam Power Expenses			
11	(507) Rents			
12	(509) Allowances	,		
	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 4 thru 12)  Maintenance	)		
1,135	(510) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering			
	(511) Maintenance of Structures			
17	(512) Maintenance of Boiler Plant			
18	(513) Maintenance of Electric Plant			
19				
20	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of Lines 15 three			
21		ver (Entr 1 of lines 13 & 20)		
	B. Nuclear Power Generation  Operation			
	(517) Operation Supervision and Engineering			
25				
26	<u> </u>			
27	(520) Steam Expenses			
28				
29				
	(523) Electric Expenses			
31	(524) Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Expenses (525) Rents			
32	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 24 thru 32	2)		
	Maintenance	-)		
	(528) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering			
36	(529) Maintenance of Structures			
	(530) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment			
	(531) Maintenance of Electric Plant			
	(532) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Pla			
	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 35 thru TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Nuc. Power			
_	C. Hydraulic Power Generation	(Litti tot iii os so a 40)		
	Operation			
	(535) Operation Supervision and Engineering			
45	(536) Water for Power			
46	(537) Hydraulic Expenses			
47	Control of the contro			
	(539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation	n Expenses		
	(540) Rents	10)		
	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 44 thru 4  C. Hydraulic Power Generation (Continued)	, i		
	Maintenance			
	(541) Mainentance Supervision and Engineering	,		
	(542) Maintenance of Structures			
55	(543) Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and W	aterways		
	(544) Maintenance of Electric Plant			
	(545) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Hydraulic F			
58				
59	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Hydraulic F	rower (tot of lines 50 & 58)		

Name	of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Verm	ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017	End of2016/Q4
13033333		(2) A Resubmission	15000000000000000000000000000000000000	
		OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE E		
If the	amount for previous year is not derived from	m previously reported figures, expl		
Line	Account		Amount for Current Year	Amount for Previous Year
No.	(a)		(b)	(c)
60	D. Other Power Generation			
61	Operation			
62	(546) Operation Supervision and Engineering			
63	(547) Fuel			
64	(548) Generation Expenses			
65	(549) Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Ex	penses		
66	(550) Rents			
67	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 62 thru 66	5)		
68	Maintenance			
69	(551) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering			
70	(552) Maintenance of Structures			
71	(553) Maintenance of Generating and Electric Plants			
72	(554) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Powe	er Generation Plant		
73	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 69 thru	ı 72)		
74	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Other Power	er (Enter Tot of 67 & 73)		
75	E. Other Power Supply Expenses			TO UNITED SERVICES
	(555) Purchased Power			
77	(556) System Control and Load Dispatching			
	(557) Other Expenses			
	TOTAL Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of	lines 76 thru 78)		
80	TOTAL Power Production Expenses (Total of lin			
81	2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES			
82	Operation			
83	(560) Operation Supervision and Engineering			
84	(coo) operation capernoise and angles			
85	(561.1) Load Dispatch-Reliability			
	(561.2) Load Dispatch-Monitor and Operate Tran	nsmission System		
87	(561.3) Load Dispatch-Transmission Service and			
88	(561.4) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch			
89				
90	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Sopment		
91	(561.7) Generation Interconnection Studies			
127000	(561.8) Reliability, Planning and Standards Deve	elonment Services		
	(562) Station Expenses	SIOPITION CONTIGGO	124	1,684 173,389
	(563) Overhead Lines Expenses			7,149 1,158,672
_	(564) Underground Lines Expenses		007	1,150,072
	(565) Transmission of Electricity by Others			
	(566) Miscellaneous Transmission Expenses			
	(567) Rents TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 83 thru 9	20)	1.06	1,833 1,332,061
-		90)	1,00	1,833 1,332,061
	Maintenance			
	(568) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	3		
	(569) Maintenance of Structures			
	(569.1) Maintenance of Computer Hardware			
	(569.2) Maintenance of Computer Software			
	(569.3) Maintenance of Communication Equipm			
	(569.4) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Regional	Transmission Plant		
	(570) Maintenance of Station Equipment			
	(571) Maintenance of Overhead Lines			
	(572) Maintenance of Underground Lines	in Diest		
	(573) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Transmissi			
	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 101 thru 110			
112	TOTAL Transmission Expenses (Total of lines 9	99 and 111)	1,06	1,833 1,332,061
1				

Name	of Respondent	This	Report Is:		Date of Report	Yea	ar/Period of Report
Verm	ont Electric Power Company, Inc.		An Original A Resubmission		(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017	Enc	of 2016/Q4
		(2)		NOT F			
15 41			ATION AND MAINTENA				
	amount for previous year is not derived from Account	n prev	iously reported ligures	s, expi			Amount for
Line No.					Amount for Current Year		Amount for Previous Year
	(a)				(b)		(c)
	3. REGIONAL MARKET EXPENSES			199			
	Operation (575.1) Operation Supervision						
	(575.2) Day-Ahead and Real-Time Market Facilit	ation		-			
	(575.3) Transmission Rights Market Facilitation	adon				_	
	(575.4) Capacity Market Facilitation					_	
	(575.5) Ancillary Services Market Facilitation					_	
120	(575.6) Market Monitoring and Compliance						
121	(575.7) Market Facilitation, Monitoring and Comp	oliance	Services				
122	(575.8) Rents						
123	Total Operation (Lines 115 thru 122)						
124	Maintenance					fire had	
125	(576.1) Maintenance of Structures and Improven	nents					
126	(576.2) Maintenance of Computer Hardware						
127	(576.3) Maintenance of Computer Software						
129		peration	n Plant				
130		- /-	T 1 1 100 1 100)				
131		xpns (	Total 123 and 130)				
	4. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES						
77.00.00	Operation					<del></del>	
134	` ' !			_			
135							
136	(583) Overhead Line Expenses						
138				_		_	
139	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	es		_			
140							
141	(587) Customer Installations Expenses						
142							
143	(589) Rents						
144	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 134 thru	143)					
145	Maintenance						
146	(590) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	]					
	(591) Maintenance of Structures						
	(592) Maintenance of Station Equipment						
	(593) Maintenance of Overhead Lines						
	(594) Maintenance of Underground Lines			_			
	(595) Maintenance of Line Transformers						
	(596) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal	Systen	ns				
	(597) Maintenance of Meters	Dlast		_			
	(598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution						
	TOTAL Distribution Expanses (Total of lines 146 thru 154		EE)	-			
	TOTAL Distribution Expenses (Total of lines 144) 5. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES	anu i	00)				
	Operation						
	(901) Supervision						
	(902) Meter Reading Expenses			-			
	(903) Customer Records and Collection Expens	es					
	(904) Uncollectible Accounts						
	(905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expen	ses					
	TOTAL Customer Accounts Expenses (Total of		59 thru 163)				
						1	

Name	of Respondent			oort Is:  An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)		Year/Period of Report
Verm	ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(1)	음	An Onginal A Resubmission		04/13/2017	1	End of2016/Q4
	ELECTRIC	30.50		ON AND MAINTENANCE				
If the o	amount for previous year is not derived from							
Line	Account	ii piev	VIOU	Isiy reported ligures, ex	xpiaii T			Amount for
No.						Amount for Current Year		Amount for Previous Year
0000000000	(a)	LEVE	7ENI	050	ARIA KINA	(b)		(c)
	6. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATIONA	IL EXP	ZEIN	SES	36333 36333			
	Operation (907) Supervision						I	
	(908) Customer Assistance Expenses				-			
	(909) Informational and Instructional Expenses				$\vdash$		$\dashv$	
	(910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Inform	mation	nal E	xpenses			_	
	TOTAL Customer Service and Information Exper							
	7. SALES EXPENSES							
	Operation							
174	(911) Supervision							
175	(912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses							
176	(913) Advertising Expenses							
177	(916) Miscellaneous Sales Expenses							
	TOTAL Sales Expenses (Enter Total of lines 174		177	)				
	8. ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSE	ES					0.70	
	Operation							
	(920) Administrative and General Salaries				_			
182	(921) Office Supplies and Expenses				_			
183	(Less) (922) Administrative Expenses Transferre	d-Cred	dit		-			
184					┼			
	(924) Property Insurance				+			
	(925) Injuries and Damages (926) Employee Pensions and Benefits				+-			
	(927) Franchise Requirements				+			
	(928) Regulatory Commission Expenses		+					
190				Walter Committee of the	1			
191	·				1			
192								
193			-		$\top$			
194	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 181 thru	193)						
195	Maintenance							
196	(935) Maintenance of General Plant							
197	TOTAL Administrative & General Expenses (Total	al of lir	nes	194 and 196)				
198	TOTAL Elec Op and Maint Expns (Total 80,112,	131,15	56,1	64,171,178,197)		1,061	,833	1,332,061
					1			
1								
					1			
								=
	89							
1	I				1			1

Name	of Respondent	This Rep		Date of Rep	ort	Year/F	Period of Report				
Verm	ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(1) X (2) \( \)	An Original A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yi		End of	2016/Q4				
		' '	HASED POWER (Account luding power exchanges								
debits 2. Er acror	1. Report all power purchases made during the year. Also report exchanges of electricity (i.e., transactions involving a balancing of debits and credits for energy, capacity, etc.) and any settlements for imbalanced exchanges.  2. Enter the name of the seller or other party in an exchange transaction in column (a). Do not abbreviate or truncate the name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest or affiliation the respondent has with the seller.  3. In column (b), enter a Statistical Classification Code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows:										
supp	RQ - for requirements service. Requirements service is service which the supplier plans to provide on an ongoing basis (i.e., the supplier includes projects load for this service in its system resource planning). In addition, the reliability of requirement service must be the same as, or second only to, the supplier's service to its own ultimate consumers.										
econ energ which	LF - for long-term firm service. "Long-term" means five years or longer and "firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions (e.g., the supplier must attempt to buy emergency energy from third parties to maintain deliveries of LF service). This category should not be used for long-term firm service which meets the definition of RQ service. For all transaction identified as LF, provide in a footnote the termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date that either buyer or seller can unilaterally get out of the contract.										
	IF - for intermediate-term firm service. The same as LF service expect that "intermediate-term" means longer than one year but less than five years.										
	SF - for short-term service. Use this category for all firm services, where the duration of each period of commitment for service is one year or less.										
	LU - for long-term service from a designated generating unit. "Long-term" means five years or longer. The availability and reliability of service, aside from transmission constraints, must match the availability and reliability of the designated unit.										
	IU - for intermediate-term service from a designated generating unit. The same as LU service expect that "intermediate-term" means longer than one year but less than five years.										
	For exchanges of electricity. Use this cate any settlements for imbalanced exchanges		ansactions involving a	balancing of deb	its and cre	dits for er	nergy, capacity, etc.				
non-	for other service. Use this category only for service regardless of the Length of the service in a footnote for each adjustment.	contract a									
Line	Name of Company or Public Authority	Statistical	FERC Rate	Average			mand (MW)				
No.	(Footnote Affiliations)	Classifi- cation	Schedule or Tariff Number	Monthly Billing Demand (MW)	Avera Monthly NC	age CP Demand	Average I Monthly CP Demand				
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e	)	(f)				
1											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
	Total										

		L TIL	B						
Name of Responde		(1)	Report Is:   X  An Original	Date of (Mo, Date)	2 Vr)	ear/Period of Report			
Vermont Electric P	ower Company, Inc	(2)	A Resubmission	04/13/2	2017	nd of2016/Q4			
		PURCHA	ASED POWER(Accoun (Including power exch	it 555) (Continued) anges)	**************************************				
		Use this code for a footnote for each a	ny accounting adjus adjustment.	tments or "true-ups	for service provide	d in prior reporting	9		
4. In column (c), identify the FERC Rate Schedule Number or Tariff, or, for non-FERC jurisdictional sellers, include an appropriate designation for the contract. On separate lines, list all FERC rate schedules, tariffs or contract designations under which service, as identified in column (b), is provided.  5. For requirements RQ purchases and any type of service involving demand charges imposed on a monnthly (or longer) basis, enter the monthly average billing demand in column (d), the average monthly non-coincident peak (NCP) demand in column (e), and the average monthly coincident peak (CP) demand in column (f). For all other types of service, enter NA in columns (d), (e) and (f). Monthly NCP demand is the maximum metered hourly (60-minute integration) demand in a month. Monthly CP demand is the metered demand during the hour (60-minute integration) in which the supplier's system reaches its monthly peak. Demand reported in columns (e) and (f) must be in megawatts. Footnote any demand not stated on a megawatt basis and explain.  6. Report in column (g) the megawatthours shown on bills rendered to the respondent. Report in columns (h) and (i) the megawatthours of power exchanges received and delivered, used as the basis for settlement. Do not report net exchange.  7. Report demand charges in column (j). Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (j). Report in column (m) the total charge shown on bills received as settlement by the respondent. For power exchanges, report in column (m). Report in column (m) the total charge shown on bills received as settlement by the respondent. For power exchanges, report in column (m) the settlement amount for the net receipt of energy. If more energy was delivered than received, enter a negative amount. If the settlement amount (j) include credits or charges other than incremental generation expenses, or (2) excludes certain credits or charges covered by the agreement, provide an explanatory footnote.  8. The data in column (g) through (m) must be te									
	POWER E	EXCHANGES	COST/SETTLEMENT OF POWER						
MegaWatt Hours Purchased (g)	MegaWatt Hours Received (h)	MegaWatt Hours Delivered (i)	Demand Charges (\$) (j)	Energy Charges (\$) (k)	Other Charges (\$) (I)	Total (j+k+l) of Settlement (\$) (m)	Line No.		
(0)	` ,			, ,	.,	1.7	1		
							2		
							3		
						-	4		
							5		
							6		
							7		
							8		
							9		
							10		
							11		
							12		
							13		
							14		

	of Respondent ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of End of 20	Report 16/Q4
4 GIIII	00 V 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	(2) A Resubmission	04/13/2017 S (Account 456.1)		
	(I	MISSION OF ELECTRICITY FOR OTHER ncluding transactions referred to as 'whee	ling')		
	eport all transmission of electricity, i.e., wh			er public authoritie	s,
	fying facilities, non-traditional utility supplie				2.3
2. U	se a separate line of data for each distinct eport in column (a) the company or public	authority that paid for the transmission	the entities listed in co	olumn (a), (b) and	(c).
o. 10	c authority that the energy was received fr	om and in column (c) the company or	nublic authority that th	e energy was deli	vered to
Provi	de the full name of each company or publi	ic authority. Do not abbreviate or trun	cate name or use acro	nyms. Explain in	a footnote
any c	wnership interest in or affiliation the respo	endent has with the entities listed in co	olumns (a), (b) or (c)	1.57	
4. In	column (d) enter a Statistical Classification	code based on the original contractu	al terms and condition	s of the service as	s follows:
FNO	- Firm Network Service for Others, FNS - smission Service, OLF - Other Long-Term	Firm Network Transmission Service to	or Self, LFP - "Long-Te	rm Firm Point to P	oint
Rese	rvation, NF - non-firm transmission service	e. OS - Other Transmission Service a	nd AD - Out-of-Period	Adiustments Use	this code
for a	ny accounting adjustments or "true-ups" fo	r service provided in prior reporting pe	eriods. Provide an expl	anation in a footno	ote for
	adjustment. See General Instruction for d				
	B				
Line	Payment By (Company of Public Authority)	Energy Received From (Company of Public Authority)	Energy De (Company of P		Statistical Classifi-
No.	(Footnote Affiliation)	(Footnote Affiliation)	(Footnote		cation
	(a)	(b)	(0	;)	(d)
1					
2					
3					
4		10000000000000000000000000000000000000		**************************************	
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12 13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					
31					
32					
33					
34					
					<b>_</b>

Name of Respon	ndent	This Report Is:		Date of Report	Year/Period of Repor	t
Vermont Electri	c Power Company, Inc.	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmis	sion	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017	End of2016/Q4	
	TRANSI	MISSION OF ELECTRICITY FO				
designations of the contract.  Gesignation for the contract.  Report in correct in corre	under which service, as ider eipt and delivery locations for the substation, or other ap designation for the substation olumn (h) the number of me lumn (h) must be in megawa	Schedule or Tariff Number, attified in column (d), is provide all single contract path, "propriate identification for won, or other appropriate identification for won, or other appropriate identification. The segawatts of billing demand the atts. Footnote any demand egawatthours received and a segawatthours received and segawatthours.	ded.  oint to point" to here energy we tification for when the specified not stated on a	ransmission service. In yas received as specifie here energy was deliver I in the firm transmission	column (f), report the d in the contract. In col red as specified in the n service contract. Den	
FERC Rate Schedule of	Point of Receipt (Subsatation or Other	Point of Delivery (Substation or Other	Billing Demand		FER OF ENERGY	Line
Tariff Number (e)	Designation)  (f)	Designation) (g)	(MW)	MegaWatt Hours Received (i)	MegaWatt Hours Delivered (i)	No.
(6)	(1)	(9)	(11)	(1)	0)	1
						2
						3
						4
			+			5
		***************************************	-			6
			-			7
			<u> </u>			8
			-			9
						10
			<u> </u>			11
			-			12
			1			13
						14
			+			15
			<del> </del>			16
						17
			-			18
						19
						20
						21
						22
			<del> </del>			23
			-			24
			-			25
			-			26
			<del></del>			27
						28
						29
						30
						31
						32
						33
						34
		1	1		_	_

Name of Respondent Vermont Electric Power Company, I	This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) sion 04/13/2017	Year/Period of Repo	
	(2) A Resubmiss TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY FO (Including transactions reff		led)	_
9 In column (k) through (n) ren	ort the revenue amounts as shown or			mand
charges related to the billing der amount of energy transferred. In out of period adjustments. Expla charge shown on bills rendered (n). Provide a footnote explaining rendered. 10. The total amounts in column purposes only on Page 401, Ling	nand reported in column (h). In column column (m), provide the total revenual in a footnote all components of the to the entity Listed in column (a). If not the nature of the non-monetary setted in and (j) must be reported as Tran	nn (I), provide revenues from en es from all other charges on bill amount shown in column (m). o monetary settlement was mad lement, including the amount ar smission Received and Transm	ergy charges related to the s or vouchers rendered, inc Report in column (n) the to e, enter zero (11011) in colu nd type of energy or service	luding al umn
D		N OF ELECTRICITY FOR OTHERS		Hina
Demand Charges (\$) (k)	Energy Charges (\$) (I)	(Other Charges) (\$) (m)	Total Revenues (\$) (k+l+m) (n)	No.
				1
				2
				3
				4
				5
				6
				7
				8
				9
				10
				11
				13
				14
				15
				16
				17
				18
				19
				20
				21
				22
				23
				24
				25
				26
				27
				28
				30
	<del> </del>			31
				32
	<u> </u>			33
				34
	0	0		
		, 211		111

	of Respondent ont Electric Power Company, Inc.		Original	Date of F (Mo, Da,	Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 2016/Q4
V 011110			Resubmission	04/13/20	17	)
	ort in Column (a) the Transmission Owner rece			CITY BY ISO/RTOs	ICO/DTO	
2. Use and the second s	a separate line of data for each distinct type of olumn (b) enter a Statistical Classification code k Service for Others, FNS – Firm Network Traiserm Firm Transmission Service, SFP – Short-Transmission Service and AD- Out-of-Period And periods. Provide an explanation in a footnot	transmission set based on the one set based on the one service service from Firm Point djustments. Use	ervice involving t riginal contractu ce for Self, LFP - -to-Point Transm e this code for a	he entities listed in Co al terms and conditior - Long-Term Firm Poi nission Reservation, N ny accounting adjustm	olumn (a). ns of the service a nt-to-Point Transı IF – Non-Firm Tra nents or "true-ups'	mission Service, OLF – Othe ansmission Service, OS – " for service provided in prior
	lumn (c) identify the FERC Rate Schedule or t					
	, as identified in column (b) was provided.					
	olumn (d) report the revenue amounts as show					
Line	ort in column (e) the total revenues distributed Payment Received by	to the entity lists		FERC Rate Schedule	Total Payonus h	y Rate Total Revenue
No.	(Transmission Owner Name) (a)		Classification (b)	or Tariff Number (c)	Schedule or Ta	
1	\-1		Λ=1	(-)	(=)	(5)
2						
3				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19 20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26	6					
27						
28						
30					<b></b>	
31						
32						
33						
34						
35						
36						
37						
38						
39						
40	TOTAL					

Name	of Respondent		This Repor	t Is:		Date of Report	Year/Pe	riod of Report				
	ont Electric Power Company, Inc	<b>.</b>	(1) X A	n Original Resubmission		(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017	End of _					
		TRANS			BY OTHER	RS (Account 565)						
		(1)	ncluding trans	actions referre	d to as "whe	eeling")						
autho	port all transmission, i.e. whe prities, qualifying facilities, and	d others for the	e quarter.	100			A.B.2					
	column (a) report each comp											
	eviate if necessary, but do no											
	ransmission service provider. Use additional columns as necessary to report all companies or public authorities that provided ransmission service for the quarter reported.											
			code based	on the origin	al contract	ual terms and cond	itions of the ser	vice as follows:				
	3. In column (b) enter a Statistical Classification code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows: FNS - Firm Network Transmission Service for Self, LFP - Long-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations. OLF - Other											
	-Term Firm Transmission Ser							rm Transmission				
	ce, and OS - Other Transmis port in column (c) and (d) the							nvice				
	port in column (e), (f) and (g)					and the second s						
	and charges and in column (f											
	charges on bills or vouchers											
	oonents of the amount shown etary settlement was made, e											
	ding the amount and type of				ote explaii	ing the nature of the	e non-monetary	settlement,				
	iter "TOTAL" in column (a) as	0,										
7. Fo	otnote entries and provide ex	cplanations fol	lowing all re	quired data.								
Line			TRANSFER	OF ENERGY	EXPEN	SES FOR TRANSMIS	SION OF ELECT	RICITY BY OTHERS				
No.	Name of Company or Public	Statistical	Magawatt- _hours	Magawatt- hours	Demar Charge		Other Charges	Total Cost of				
	Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a)	Classification (b)	Received (c)	Delivered (d)	(\$) (e)	(\$) (f)	(\$) (g)	Transmission (\$) (h)				
1			(4)	(-/	(-)	(7)	(9)	(11)				
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
	TOTAL											
	TOTAL											

	e of Respondent	This Re	eport Is: An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)		ear/Period of Report
Verm	ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(2)	A Resubmission	04/13/2017	E	nd of2016/Q4
	MISCELLAN	EOUS G	ENERAL EXPENSES (Accou			
Line				(		Amount
No.			scription (a)			(b)
1	Industry Association Dues					
2	Nuclear Power Research Expenses					
3	Other Experimental and General Research Expe	nses				
4	Pub & Dist Info to Stkhldrsexpn servicing outst	anding S	ecurities			
5	Oth Expn >=5,000 show purpose, recipient, amo					
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
				2/ 		
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						-
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						
31						
32						
33						
34						
35						
36						
37						
38						
39						
40						
41						
42						
43						
44						
45						
46	TOTAL					
	2-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-					I

		I =							
	e of Respondent nont Electric Power Company, Inc.	This Report Is:		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Perio	d of Report 2016/Q4			
veiii		\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	omission	04/13/2017					
			N OF ELECTRIC PLA n of aquisition adjustm		14, 405)				
Retir Plan 2. R com 3. R to cc Unle accci inclu In cc com mett For (a). sele com 4. If	Report in section A for the year the amounts for: (b) Depreciation Expense (Account 403; (c) Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (Account 403.1; (d) Amortization of Limited-Term Electric Plant (Account 404); and (e) Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Account 405).  2. Report in Section 8 the rates used to compute amortization charges for electric plant (Accounts 404 and 405). State the basis used to compute charges and whether any changes have been made in the basis or rates used from the preceding report year.  3. Report all available information called for in Section C every fifth year beginning with report year 1971, reporting annually only changes to columns (c) through (g) from the complete report of the preceding year.  Unless composite depreciation accounting for total depreciable plant is followed, list numerically in column (a) each plant subaccount, account or functional classification, as appropriate, to which a rate is applied. Identify at the bottom of Section C the type of plant included in any sub-account used.  In column (b) report all depreciable plant balances to which rates are applied showing subtotals by functional Classifications and showing composite total. Indicate at the bottom of section C the manner in which column balances are obtained. If average balances, state the method of averaging used.  For columns (c), (d), and (e) report available information for each plant subaccount, account or functional classification Listed in column (a). If plant mortality studies are prepared to assist in estimating average service Lives, show in column (f) the type mortality curve selected as most appropriate for the account and in column (g), if available, the weighted average remaining life of surviving plant. If composite depreciation accounting is used, report available information called for in columns (b) through (g) on this basis.  4. If provisions for depreciation were made during the year in addition to depreciation provided by application of reported rates, state at the botto								
	A. Sum	mary of Depreciation	n and Amortization Ch	narges					
Line No.	Functional Classification (a)	Depreciation Expense (Account 403)	Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (Account 403.1)	Amortization of Limited Term Electric Plant (Account 404) (d)	Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Acc 405) (e)	Total (f)			
1	Intangible Plant	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \		(4)	(-)	(1)			
2	Steam Production Plant								
3	Nuclear Production Plant								
4	Hydraulic Production Plant-Conventional								
5	Hydraulic Production Plant-Pumped Storage	·							
6	Other Production Plant								
7	Transmission Plant								
8	Distribution Plant								
9	Regional Transmission and Market Operation								
10	General Plant								
11	Common Plant-Electric								
12	TOTAL								
	-	B. Basis for Ar	nortization Charges						

Name	of Respondent		This Report Is: (1) X An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)		Year/Period of Report	
Verm	ont Electric Power Compar		(2) A Resubmis		04/13/2017		End of2016/Q4	
		DEPRECIATION	ON AND AMORTIZAT	ION OF ELEC	TRIC PLANT (Con	itinued)		
	C.	Factors Used in Estima						
Line No.	Account No.	Depreciable Plant Base	Estimated Avg. Service	Net Salvage	Applied Depr. rates	Moi Cu	rtality urve	Average Remaining
INO.	(a)	Plant Base (In Thousands) (b)	Avg. Service Life (c)	Salvage (Percent) (d)	Depr. rates (Percent) (e)	Ty	urve ype f)	Remaining Life (g)
12		,		, ,				19/
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18							/2	
19		#						
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25	TO AN AND THE SECOND ASSESSMENT OF THE SECOND							
26								
27								
28						-		
29 30								
31			<u> </u>					
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								0.00
38								
39								
40								
41								
42								
43								
44								
45								
46								
47								
48								
49								
50								
		I		1		2		I

	e of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) X An Origi	inal	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	1795 NO. 1795	od of Report			
Vern	nont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(2) A Result	omission	04/13/2017	End of _	2016/Q4			
					1, 405)				
Retin Plan 2. For com metal For (a).	DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION OF ELECTRIC PLANT (Account 403, 404, 405) (Except amortization of aquisition adjustments)  1. Report in section A for the year the amounts for: (b) Depreciation Expense (Account 403; (c) Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (Account 403.1; (d) Amortization of Limited-Term Electric Plant (Account 404); and (e) Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Account 405).  2. Report in Section 8 the rates used to compute amortization charges for electric plant (Accounts 404 and 405). State the basis used to compute charges and whether any changes have been made in the basis or rates used from the preceding report year.  3. Report all available information called for in Section C every fifth year beginning with report year 1971, reporting annually only changes to columns (c) through (g) from the complete report of the preceding year.  3. Unless composite depreciation accounting for total depreciable plant is followed, list numerically in column (a) each plant subaccount, account or functional classification, as appropriate, to which a rate is applied. Identify at the bottom of Section C the type of plant noclumn (b) report all depreciable plant balances to which rates are applied showing subtotals by functional Classifications and showing composite total. Indicate at the bottom of section C the manner in which column balances are obtained. If average balances, state the method of averaging used.  3. For columns (c), (d), and (e) report available information for each plant subaccount, account or functional classification Listed in column (a). If plant mortality studies are prepared to assist in estimating average service Lives, show in column (f) the type mortality curve selected as most appropriate for the account and in column (g), if available, the weighted average remaining life of surviving plant. If composite depreciation accounting is used, report available information called for in columns (b) through (g) on this basis.								
com	posite depreciation accounting is used, rep	ort available inforr	nation called for in	columns (b) through	n (g) on this basi	S.			
	f provisions for depreciation were made dur bottom of section C the amounts and nature				cation of reported	d rates, state at			
uic	octom of socion of the amounts and flature	or the provisions	and the plant item	o to windi relateu.					
	A. Cum	many of Donnosistian	and Amendination Of						
	A. Sumi	mary or Depreciation	and Amortization Ch Depreciation	narges Amortization of					
Line No.	Functional Classification (a)	Depreciation Expense (Account 403) (b)	Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (Account 403.1) (c)	Limited Term Electric Plant (Account 404) (d)	Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Acc 405) (e)	Total (f)			
1	Intangible Plant								
2	Steam Production Plant								
3	Nuclear Production Plant								
4	Hydraulic Production Plant-Conventional								
5	Hydraulic Production Plant-Pumped Storage								
6	Other Production Plant								
7	Transmission Plant								
	Distribution Plant								
9	Regional Transmission and Market Operation								
	General Plant								
	Common Plant-Electric								
12	TOTAL								
		B. Basis for An	nortization Charges						

Name of Respondent			This Report Is: (1) X An Original		Date of Report Year/P (Mo, Da, Yr)		eriod of Report	
Verm	ont Electric Power Compar	ny, Inc.	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmis	ssion	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017		End of	2016/Q4
		DEPRECIATION	ON AND AMORTIZAT	ION OF ELEC	TRIC PLANT (Con	tinued)		
	C. I	Factors Used in Estima						
Line No.	Account No. (a)	Depreciable Plant Base (In Thousands) (b)	Estimated Avg. Service Life (c)	Net Salvage (Percent) (d)	Applied Depr. rates (Percent) (e)	Moi Cu Ty	rtality urve ype f)	Average Remaining Life (g)
12	(a)	(b)	(c)	(u)	(e)		.1)	(g)
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21 22								
23	=							
24								
25	A CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE OF TH							
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33 34								
35								
36			<del> </del>					
37								
38								
39								
40								
41								
42								
43								
44								
45								
46			ļ					
47			-					7
48			-	-				
49 50								
50								

Maria	- of Dogwood out	This Depart les		Date of Denort	Vaca/Davia	1.(0)			
	e of Respondent nont Electric Power Company, Inc.	This Report Is: (1) X An Orig		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Perio End of	2016/Q4			
VOII		I ' ' L	bmission N OF ELECTRIC PLA	04/13/2017	74, 405)				
			n of aquisition adjustm		54, 403)				
Reti Plan 2. F com 3. F to ccom acccoinclula in ccom meti For (a). selector 4. I i	Report in section A for the year the amounts for: (b) Depreciation Expense (Account 403; (c) Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (Account 403.1; (d) Amortization of Limited-Term Electric Plant (Account 404); and (e) Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Account 405).  Report in Section 8 the rates used to compute amortization charges for electric plant (Accounts 404 and 405). State the basis used to compute charges and whether any changes have been made in the basis or rates used from the preceding report year.  Report all available information called for in Section C every fifth year beginning with report year 1971, reporting annually only changes or columns (c) through (g) from the complete report of the preceding year.  Unless composite depreciation accounting for total depreciable plant is followed, list numerically in column (a) each plant subaccount, account or functional classification, as appropriate, to which a rate is applied. Identify at the bottom of Section C the type of plant included in any sub-account used.  In column (b) report all depreciable plant balances to which rates are applied showing subtotals by functional Classifications and showing composite total. Indicate at the bottom of section C the manner in which column balances are obtained. If average balances, state the method of averaging used.  For columns (c), (d), and (e) report available information for each plant subaccount, account or functional classification Listed in column (a). If plant mortality studies are prepared to assist in estimating average service Lives, show in column (f) the type mortality curve selected as most appropriate for the account and in column (g), if available, the weighted average remaining life of surviving plant. If composite depreciation accounting is used, report available information called for in columns (b) through (g) on this basis.  In If provisions for depreciation were made during the year in addition to depreciation provided by application of reported rates, state at the bottom of s								
uie	bollom of Section O the amounts and nature	or the provisions	and the plant items	s to willon related.					
	A Suma	nant of Donnaciation	and Americation Ch						
	A. Sumr	nary of Depreciation	n and Amortization Ch Depreciation	narges Amortization of					
Line No.	Functional Classification (a)	Depreciation Expense (Account 403) (b)	Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (Account 403.1)	Limited Term Electric Plant (Account 404) (d)	Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Acc 405) (e)	Total (f)			
1	Intangible Plant	(4)		(2)	(0)	(1)			
2	Steam Production Plant								
3	Nuclear Production Plant								
4	Hydraulic Production Plant-Conventional								
5	Hydraulic Production Plant-Pumped Storage								
6	Other Production Plant								
7	Transmission Plant								
8	Distribution Plant								
9	Regional Transmission and Market Operation								
10	General Plant								
11	Common Plant-Electric								
12	TOTAL								
		B. Basis for Ar	nortization Charges						
		D. Daoio ioi 71	Horazation Gharges						

Name of Respondent		This Report Is: (1) X An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)		Year/Period of Report		
	ont Electric Power Compar	540,00	(2) A Resubmis		04/13/2017		End of2016/Q4	
		DEPRECIATI	ON AND AMORTIZAT	ION OF ELEC	TRIC PLANT (Con	tinued)		
	C. I	Factors Used in Estim						,
Line No.	Account No.	Depreciable Plant Base	Estimated Avg. Service	Net Salvage	Applied Depr. rates	Mo Cı	rtality urve	Average Remaining
INO.	(a)	Plant Base (In Thousands) (b)	Avg. Service Life (c)	Salvage (Percent) (d)	Depr. rates (Percent) (e)	Т	urve ype (f)	Remaining Life (g)
12					,		`	(9)
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22		7						
24								
25								
26								
27		A(11-00)						
28								
29		···						
30								
31								
32						-		
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								
41								
42								
43								
45			-					
46								
47								
48								
49				<del> </del>				
50				-				

	of Respondent ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017	Year/F End of	Period of Report 2016/Q4
being 2. Re	eport particulars (details) of regulatory comn amortized) relating to format cases before eport in columns (b) and (c), only the curren red in previous years.	a regulatory body, or cases in t year's expenses that are not	ing the current year ( which such a body w	ras a party. rent year's amorti	zation of amounts
ine No.	Description (Furnish name of regulatory commission or bod docket or case number and a description of the (a)	y the Assessed by Regulatory Commission (b)	Expenses of Utility (c)	Total Expense for Current Year (b) + (c) (d)	Deferred in Account 182.3 at Beginning of Year (e)
1	(~)	(2)	(5)	(4)	(0)
2					
4					
5					
6 7					
8					
9					
10					
11 12	21.0				
13					
14					
15 16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
22					
23					
24 25		-			
26				West are as larger to the contract of	
27					
28					
29 30					
31					
32					
33					
35					
36					
37				=	
38					
40					
41					
42					
43					
45					
	9				
46	TOTAL				

	ame of Respondent ermont Electric Pow	er Company, Ir	nc.	This Repo	ort Is: An Original A Resubmission	D (N	ate of Report Mo, Da, Yr) 4/13/2017	Year/Period of Repo	
			DEC	8 8	COMMISSION EXP				
4.		, (g), and (h)	ses incurred in expenses incur	prior years	which are being	amortized.	List in column (a)	the period of amortizati	
-	EXPEN	SES INCURRE	D DURING YEAR	₹			AMORTIZED DURIN	IG YEAR	
_	CURRE	NTLY CHARG	ED TO		Deferred to	Contra	Amount	Deferred in Account 182.3	Line
	Department (f)	Account No. (g)	Amount (h)		Account 182.3 (i)	Account (j)	(k)	End of Year (I)	No.
									1
									2
									3
									4
_									5
_									6 7
_									8
									9
									10
									11
									12
									13
						,	***************************************		14
_									15
_									16
_									17 18
									19
_									20
									21
			***************************************						22
									23
							******		24
									25
									26
									27
_									28
_									30
									31
									32
							321		33
									34
									35
									36
									37
_							·		38
									40
									41
									42
									43
									44
									45
5000									
				1		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	I .		46

\	of Respondent	This Report I	0.	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	on Respondent ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(1) X An	Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 2016/Q4
vermo			esubmission	04/13/2017	
			PMENT, AND DEMONS		
D) proj recipie others	scribe and show below costs incurred and account initiated, continued or concluded during the sunt regardless of affiliation.) For any R, D & D wo (See definition of research, development, and dicate in column (a) the applicable classification,	year. Report a rk carried with emonstration ir	so support given to othe others, show separately n Uniform System of Acc	ers during the year for jointly the respondent's cost for the	/-sponsored projects.(Identify
Classi	fications:				
A. Ele	ectric R, D & D Performed Internally:	a. C	verhead		
	eneration		Inderground		
	nydroelectric Recreation fish and wildlife	(3) Distribu (4) Regiona	แอก al Transmission and Mar	ket Operation	
ii (	Other hydroelectric	(5) Environ	ment (other than equipm	nent)	
	Fossil-fuel steam		Classify and include item ost Incurred	ns in excess of \$50,000.)	
	nternal combustion or gas turbine Nuclear		R, D & D Performed Ext	ernally:	
	Unconventional generation			cal Research Council or the	Electric
	Siting and heat rejection ransmission	Power F	Research Institute		2.
Line	Classification			Description	
No.	(a)	11		(b)	
1					
2					
3					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10 11			<u> </u>		
12					
13					
14					
15					
16 17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23 24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30 31					
32		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
33					
34					
35					
36					
37					

Name of Respondent	This Report I	S:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(1) X An (	Original esubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 2016/Q4
			04/13/2017 STRATION ACTIVITIES	
1. Describe and show below costs incurred and according project initiated, continued or concluded during the recipient regardless of affiliation.) For any R, D & D vothers (See definition of research, development, and 2. Indicate in column (a) the applicable classification	ounts charged du e year. Report al vork carried with demonstration ir	ring the year for techno lso support given to oth others, show separately n Uniform System of Ac	ological research, developmers during the year for join y the respondent's cost for	tly-sponsored projects.(Identify
Classifications: A. Electric R, D & D Performed Internally: (1) Generation a. hydroelectric i. Recreation fish and wildlife ii Other hydroelectric b. Fossil-fuel steam c. Internal combustion or gas turbine d. Nuclear e. Unconventional generation f. Siting and heat rejection	a. C b. U (3) Distribut (4) Regiona (5) Environa (6) Other (0 (7) Total Co B. Electric, (1) Researd	Overhead  Inderground  Ition  It Transmission and Mament (other than equipted iterated incurred  R, D & D Performed Ex	ment) ms in excess of \$50,000.)	ne Electric
(2) Transmission			Docarintian	
Line Classification No. (a)			Description (b)	

Name of Respondent		This I	Report Is:		Date of Report	Year/Period of Repo	ort
Vermont Electric Power (	Company, Inc.	(1) (2)	An Original A Resubmission		(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017	End of2016/C	<u>24</u>
	RESEARCH, DE	VELO	PMENT, AND DEMONS	TRATIC	N ACTIVITIES (Continue	d)	
briefly describing the spec Group items under \$50,00 D activity. 4. Show in column (e) the listing Account 107, Cons 5. Show in column (g) th Development, and Demo 6. If costs have not been "Est."	Nuclear Power Groups	s safety ate the th expe st. Sho ting of anding	number of items groupe enses during the year or w in column (f) the amo costs of projects. This to at the end of the year. projects, submit estima	tion, au ed. Und the acc unts rela otal must tes for c	tomation, measurement, ir der Other, (A (6) and B (4)) ount to which amounts wer ated to the account charge st equal the balance in Acc	nsulation, type of appliance classify items by type of the capitalized during the yellow din column (e) count 188, Research,	ce, etc.). R, D & vear,
	Г	T				Unamortized	
Costs Incurred Internally Current Year	Costs Incurred Externally		AMOUNTS CHARC	ED IN	70 (ASS-10 20 SA) (10 SA) (10 SA) (10 SA) (10 SA) (10 SA)	Accumulation	Line
(C)	Current Year (d)		Account (e)		Amount (f)	(g)	No.
	(4)		(0)			38-28	1
							2
							3
							4
		-					5
		-					6
							7
						-	8
							9
							10
							11
							12
							13
							14
		1		-			15
							16
							17
		-					
		-					18
							19
							20
							21
							22
							23
							24
							25
							26
							27
							28
		1		<b> </b>			29
				<b> </b>			30
	-	-		-			
		-					31
	ļ						32
							33
							34
							35
							36

				_	
Name of Respondent	Company Is -	This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Repo	
Vermont Electric Power (	5. 19500	(2) A Resubmission	04/13/2017		_
briefly describing the spec Group items under \$50,00 D activity. 4. Show in column (e) the listing Account 107, Cons 5. Show in column (g) the Development, and Demoi 6. If costs have not been "Est."	Edison Electric Institute Nuclear Power Groups Others (Classify)  all R, D & D items performed in cific area of R, D & D (such as 00 by classifications and indicate e account number charged with struction Work in Progress, firs e total unamortized accumulation instration Expenditures, Outstate is segregated for R, D &D activi	nternally and in column (d) those safety, corrosion control, pollutionate the number of items grouped the expenses during the year or the transport of the amounting of costs of projects. This total number of the year, ties or projects, submit estimates the operated by the respondent.	items performed outside the con, automation, measurement, . Under Other, (A (6) and B (4) the account to which amounts we not related to the account charged must equal the balance in Ac	ompany costing \$50,000 or insulation, type of applianc o) classify items by type of f ere capitalized during the ye ed in column (e) ecount 188, Research,	e, etc.). R, D & ear,
Costs Incurred Internally	Costs Incurred Externally	AMOUNTS CHARGE	ED IN CURRENT YEAR	Unamortized	Line
Current Year (c)	Current Year (d)	Account (e)	Amount (f)	Accumulation (g)	No.
	(u)	(e)	(1)	(9)	37

	of Respondent ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmi	(Mo, D 04/13/2	100 50	Year/Period of Report End of2016/Q4		
	rt below the distribution of total salaries and Departments, Construction, Plant Remova		Segregate an	nounts orig			
provid	ded. In determining this segregation of sala substantially correct results may be used.						
Line No.	Classification		Direct Payr Distributio	roll	Allocation o Payroll charged Clearing Accou	f d for unts	Total
	(a)		(b)		(c)		(d)
	Electric						
550.5	Operation			T			
	Production Transmission						
	Regional Market						
	Distribution						
7	Customer Accounts						
8	Customer Service and Informational						
9	Sales						
2000							
11	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 10	))					
12	Maintenance						
13	Production						
14	Transmission						
15	Regional Market						
16	Distribution						
17	Administrative and General						
18	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 13 thru 17)						
19	Total Operation and Maintenance			1		1000	
20	Production (Enter Total of lines 3 and 13)						
21	Transmission (Enter Total of lines 4 and 14)						
22	Regional Market (Enter Total of Lines 5 and 15)	)					
23	Distribution (Enter Total of lines 6 and 16)  Customer Accounts (Transcribe from line 7)						
25	Customer Service and Informational (Transcribe	e from line 8)					
26		o nom into o)					
27	Administrative and General (Enter Total of lines	s 10 and 17)					
28	TOTAL Oper. and Maint. (Total of lines 20 thru			8			
29	Gas						274 JANES - 1
30	Operation						
31	Production-Manufactured Gas						
32	Production-Nat. Gas (Including Expl. and Dev.)						
33	parameter and the second secon	Harris Control Harris Control Control					
34							
35							
36							
37							
38							
40	TANKE OF THE SECOND SEC		<b> </b>				
41		40)	<b> </b>				
42							
43							
44	Production-Natural Gas (Including Exploration a	and Development)				110	
45							
46	Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing						
47	Transmission						

	of Respondent ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmi	(Mo Da Vr)			ear/Period of Report and of2016/Q4	
	DIS	TRIBUTION OF SALAR	IES AND WAGES	(Continue	d)		
-		•					
	Classification		Direct Devrell		Allocation o	f I	
Line No.	Classification (a)		Direct Payroll Distribution (b)		Allocation of Payroll charged Clearing Accounts (c)	for unts	Total (d)
48	Distribution						
49	Administrative and General						
50	TOTAL Maint. (Enter Total of lines 43 thru 49)						
51	Total Operation and Maintenance						
52	Production-Manufactured Gas (Enter Total of li						
53	Production-Natural Gas (Including Expl. and D						
54	Other Gas Supply (Enter Total of lines 33 and			list.			
55	Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing (To	tal of lines 31 thru					
56	Transmission (Lines 35 and 47)						
57	Distribution (Lines 36 and 48)				Act to the second		
58	Customer Accounts (Line 37)						
59	Customer Service and Informational (Line 38)						
60	Sales (Line 39)  Administrative and General (Lines 40 and 49)						
61	TOTAL Operation and Maint. (Total of lines 52	thru 61)					
63	Other Utility Departments	tilla 01)					
64	Operation and Maintenance						
65	TOTAL All Utility Dept. (Total of lines 28, 62, a	and 64)					
66	Utility Plant	,					
67	Construction (By Utility Departments)						
68	Electric Plant			***************************************			
69	Gas Plant						
70	Other (provide details in footnote):						
71	TOTAL Construction (Total of lines 68 thru 70)						
72				30/4			
73							
-	Gas Plant						
75		75)					
76	Other Accounts (Specify, provide details in foo						
77 78		otilote).				-	
79							
80							
81							
82							
83							
84							
85							
86					-		
87							
88							
89							
90							
91							
92							
93							
95							
96							

		T	
Name of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	04/13/2017	End of2016/Q4
	COMMON UTILITY PLANT AND EXP	!PENSES	
<ol> <li>Describe the property carried in the utility's account accounts as provided by Plant Instruction 13, Commor the respective departments using the common utility p</li> <li>Furnish the accumulated provisions for depreciation provisions, and amounts allocated to utility department explanation of basis of allocation and factors used.</li> <li>Give for the year the expenses of operation, mainted provided by the Uniform System of Accounts. Show the expenses are related. Explain the basis of allocation of the date of approval by the Commission for use of authorization.</li> </ol>	In Utility Plant, of the Uniform System of lant and explain the basis of allocation of and amortization at end of year, show its using the Common utility plant to white enance, rents, depreciation, and amortization of such expenses to the delisted and give the factors of allocation.	Accounts. Also show the a used, giving the allocation fing the amounts and classich such accumulated provication for common utility place partments using the common	allocation of such plant costs to actors. fications of such accumulated sions relate, including ant classified by accounts as non utility plant to which such

Name	of Respondent	This R	eport Is:	Т	Date of I	Report	Year/P	eriod of Report
	ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(1)	An Original A Resubmission	on	(Mo, Da, 04/13/20	Yr)	End of	100 mar
	AN	1	INCLUDED IN IS				-	
Resal for pu wheth	e respondent shall report below the details called le, for items shown on ISO/RTO Settlement State proses of determining whether an entity is a net her a net purchase or sale has occurred. In each ately reported in Account 447, Sales for Resale,	for concements. The seller or property of the seller or property or property of the seller or property of the seller or property or proper	erning amounts it Fransactions shou purchaser in a giv reporting period, t	recorded in Ac ald be separatel en hour. Net m he hourly sale a	count 555, y netted fo egawatt ho and purcha	Purchase Pov r each ISO/RT urs are to be u	O administused as the	ered energy market basis for determining
_ine	Description of Item(s)		nce at End of Quarter 1	Balance at Quarter		Balance at Quarte		Balance at End of Year
No.	(a)	,	(b)	(c)	2	(d)	13	(e)
	Energy							
2	Net Purchases (Account 555)							
3	Net Sales (Account 447) Transmission Rights							
	Ancillary Services							
$\overline{}$	Other Items (list separately)							
7	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,							
8								
9								
10								
11								
12 13								
14					-			
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								1
20								
21			***					
22								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30		-						
31								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								
41								
43								
44								
45								
46	TOTAL							
	t contract the contract to the			1				ı

	e of Respondent	This Re	eport Is:		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	W. 6000000000000000000000000000000000000	iod of Report
Vern	nont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(2)	(2) A Resubmission		04/13/2017	End of	2016/Q4
				OF ANCILLARY S			
	ort the amounts for each type of ar ondents Open Access Transmission		wn in column	(a) for the year a	as specified in Orde	er No. 888 and	defined in the
n co	olumns for usage, report usage-rela	ated billing determ	inant and the	unit of measure.			
1) C	On line 1 columns (b), (c), (d), (e), (	f) and (g) report th	e amount of a	ncillary services	purchased and so	ld during the y	ear.
	On line 2 columns (b) (c), (d), (e), (fing the year.	), and (g) report th	e amount of re	eactive supply a	nd voltage control s	services purch	ased and solo
	On line 3 columns (b) (c), (d), (e), (fing the year.	), and (g) report th	ie amount of re	egulation and fre	equency response :	services purch	ased and sol
4) C	On line 4 columns (b), (c), (d), (e), (	f), and (g) report t	he amount of o	energy imbaland	ce services purchas	sed and sold d	uring the year
	On lines 5 and 6, columns (b), (c), ( hased and sold during the period.	(d), (e), (f), and (g)	report the am	ount of operatin	g reserve spinning	and suppleme	ent services
6) C	On line 7 columns (b), (c), (d), (e), (	(f), and (g) report t	he total amour	nt of all other typ	es ancillary service	es purchased o	or sold during
	year. Include in a footnote and spe						Ü
T		Amount F	Purchased for th	e Year	Amo	unt Sold for the	Year
		Usage - R	telated Billing De	eterminant	Usage - F	Related Billing D	eterminant
	Type of Ancillary Service	Number of Units	Unit of Measure	Dollars	Number of Units	Unit of Measure	Dollars
ine No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
-	Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch	``	. ,	No.			(3)
-	Reactive Supply and Voltage						
3	Regulation and Frequency Response						
4	Energy Imbalance						
5	Operating Reserve - Spinning						
6	Operating Reserve - Supplement						
7	Other						
8	Total (Lines 1 thru 7)						

Name	e of Responder	nt			This Report Is	S:		of Report	Year/Period of	of Report
Vern	nont Electric Po	ower Company, I	nc.		(1) X An C (2) A Re	Original esubmission	(Mo, E 04/13/	0a, Yr) 2017	End of	2016/Q4
				M	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \		STEM PEAK LOAD			
integ (2) R (3) R (4) R	rated, furnish the eport on Colume port on Colume eport on Colume	ne required inform nn (b) by month t nns (c ) and (d) th	nation for he transm ne specifie ) by montl	each no ission sy ed inform	n-integrated sys stem's peak loa ation for each r	stem. ad. nonthly transmis	ssion - system pea	k load reported	stems which are no on Column (b). ns. See General Ins	
NAM	E OF SYSTEM	1:								
_ine No.	Month	Monthly Peak MW - Total	Day of Monthly Peak	Hour of Monthly Peak	Firm Network Service for Self	Firm Network Service for Others	Long-Term Firm Point-to-point Reservations	Other Long- Term Firm Service	Short-Term Firm Point-to-point Reservation	Other Service
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
1	January									
2	February									
3	March									
4	Total for Quarter 1									
5	April									
6	May									
7	June									
8	Total for Quarter 2									2-11-12
	July									
10	August									
11	September									
12	Total for Quarter 3									
13	October									
14	November									
15	December									
16	Total for Quarter 4									
17	Total Year to Date/Year									

Nam	e of Responder	nt			This Report Is	S: Original		Date o	of Report	Year/Period o	1300
Vern	nont Electric Po	wer Company, Ir	nc.		(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission			(Mo, E 04/13/		End of 2	2016/Q4
				MONT		TRANSMISSION	SYSTE	M PEAK	LOAD		
integ (2) R (3) R (4) R Colu	) Report the monthly peak load on the respondent's transmission system. If the Respondent has two or more power systems which are not physically tegrated, furnish the required information for each non-integrated system.  2) Report on Column (b) by month the transmission system's peak load.  3) Report on Column (c) and (d) the specified information for each monthly transmission - system peak load reported on Column (b).  4) Report on Columns (e) through (i) by month the system's transmission usage by classification. Amounts reported as Through and Out Service in olumn (g) are to be excluded from those amounts reported in Columns (e) and (f).  5) Amounts reported in Column (j) for Total Usage is the sum of Columns (h) and (i).										
NAM	E OF SYSTEM	1:									
Line No.	Month	Monthly Peak MW - Total	Day of Monthly Peak	Hour of Monthly Peak	Imports into ISO/RTO	Exports from ISO/RTO	Throug Out Se		Network Service Usage	Point-to-Point Service Usage	Total Usage
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(9	<b>j</b> )	(h)	(i)	(j)
1	January										
2	February										
3	March										
4	Total for Quarter 1										
5	April										
6	May										
7	June										
8	Total for Quarter 2										
9	July										
10	August										
11	September										
12	Total for Quarter 3										
13	October										
14	November										
15	December										
	Total for Quarter 4										
17											
	Date/Year										

Name of Respondent  Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc.		This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission			Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017	Y: E:	ear/Period of Report nd of2016/Q4	
			ELECTRIC EN					
Rep	port below the information called for concerning	ng the disp	osition of electr	ric ene	rgy generat	ted, purchased, exchanged	and w	heeled during the year.
Line	Item	MegaW	latt Hours	Line		Item		MegaWatt Hours
No.	(a)		(b)	No.		(a)		(b)
1	SOURCES OF ENERGY			21	DISPOSIT	ION OF ENERGY		
2	Generation (Excluding Station Use):			22	Sales to U	ltimate Consumers (Includi	ng	
3	Steam				Interdepart	tmental Sales)		
4	Nuclear			23	Requireme	ents Sales for Resale (See		
5	Hydro-Conventional					4, page 311.)		
6	Hydro-Pumped Storage					irements Sales for Resale (	See	( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( )
7	Other					4, page 311.)		
8	Less Energy for Pumping					rnished Without Charge		
9	Net Generation (Enter Total of lines 3			26		ed by the Company (Electr	ic	
	through 8)				. 7	Excluding Station Use)		
10	Purchases				Total Ener			
11	Power Exchanges:			28	the day becomes ex-	nter Total of Lines 22 Throu	ıgh	
12	Received				27) (MUS)	Γ EQUAL LINE 20)		
	Delivered							
	Net Exchanges (Line 12 minus line 13)							
15	Transmission For Other (Wheeling)							
16	Received							
	Delivered			1				
18	Net Transmission for Other (Line 16 minus							
	line 17)			ļ				
43550	Transmission By Others Losses							
20	TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 9, 10, 14, 18							
	and 19)			1				
				l				
				ĺ				
					8.			

			I This Deposit les		D 1 (D 1	I V- /5	L (D )
	e of Respondent		This Report Is: (1) X An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period	of Report 2016/Q4
Verm	ont Electric Powe	er Company, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission		04/13/2017	End of _	2010/Q4
			MONTHLY PEAKS AN	D OUTPŮ	T		
inforn 2. Re 3. Re 4. Re	nation for each no port in column (b port in column (c port in column (d	peak load and energy output. If on- integrated system. ) by month the system's output ) by month the non-requiremen ) by month the system's month ) and (f) the specified information	in Megawatt hours for each mo ts sales for resale. Include in the ly maximum megawatt load (60	onth. ne monthly ) minute ir	amounts any energ	y losses associated wi	
	E OF SYSTEM:		Monthly Non-Requirments		NAC .		
Line			Sales for Resale &			ONTHLY PEAK	
No.	Month	Total Monthly Energy	Associated Losses	Megawa	atts (See Instr. 4)	Day of Month	Hour
- 00	(a)	(b)	(c)		(d)	(e) 0	(f)
	January					0	
	February					0	
	March					0	
	April						
	May					0	
	June					0	
	July					0	
36	August					0	
37	September					0	
38	October					0	
39	November					0	
40	December					0	
41	TOTAL						

Name of Respondent  Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc.			This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission			Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017	Year/Period of Report End of2016/Q4			
					-		ACCOUN	·		
Rep	port below the information called for concerning	ng the	disp	ositio	n of elect	ric ene	rgy generat	ted, purchased, exchanged	d and w	heeled during the year.
Line	Item	Me	egaW	Vatt Ho	ours	Line		Item		MegaWatt Hours
No.	(a)		(	(b)		No.		(a)		(b)
1	SOURCES OF ENERGY					21	DISPOSIT	ION OF ENERGY		
2	Generation (Excluding Station Use):					22	Sales to U	Itimate Consumers (Includ	ing	
3	Steam			***************************************	***************************************	Ì I	Interdepart	tmental Sales)		
4	Nuclear					23	Requireme	ents Sales for Resale (See		
5	Hydro-Conventional						instruction	4, page 311.)		
6	Hydro-Pumped Storage							irements Sales for Resale	(See	
7	Other							4, page 311.)		
8	Less Energy for Pumping						15.5	rnished Without Charge		
9	Net Generation (Enter Total of lines 3					26	(55,57)	ed by the Company (Elect	ric	
	through 8)							Excluding Station Use)		
10	Purchases						Total Ener			
11	Power Exchanges:					28	the second second second	nter Total of Lines 22 Thro	ugh	
12	Received	77.0000.55.44.555					27) (MUS1	Γ EQUAL LINE 20)		
13	Delivered									
14	Net Exchanges (Line 12 minus line 13)									
15	Transmission For Other (Wheeling)									
16	Received					]				
	Delivered					1				
18	Net Transmission for Other (Line 16 minus									,
	line 17)					1				
	Transmission By Others Losses					1				
20	TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 9, 10, 14, 18									
	and 19)					1				
						1				
						1				

MONTHLY PEAKS AND OUTPUT  1. Report the monthly peak load and energy output. If the respondent has two or more power which are not physically integrated, furnish the rinformation for each non- integrated system.  2. Report in column (b) by month the system's output in Megawatt hours for each month.	required								
NAME OF SYSTEM:  Line No. Month Total Monthly Energy (b) (a) (b) (b) (c) (c) Associated Losses (a) (d) (d) (e) (e) (d) March (a) (d) (e) (d) (a) (a) (a) (a) (b) (a) (a) (a) (b) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (b) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a	required								
1. Report the monthly peak load and energy output. If the respondent has two or more power which are not physically integrated, furnish the rinformation for each non-integrated system.  2. Report in column (b) by month the system's output in Megawatt hours for each month.  3. Report in column (c) by month the non-requirements sales for resale. Include in the monthly amounts any energy losses associated with the 4. Report in column (d) by month the system's monthly maximum megawatt load (60 minute integration) associated with the system.  5. Report in column (e) and (f) the specified information for each monthly peak load reported in column (d).  NAME OF SYSTEM:  Line No. Month Total Monthly Energy (a) (b) (c) (d) (e)  29 January 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0									
information for each non- integrated system.  2. Report in column (b) by month the system's output in Megawatt hours for each month.  3. Report in column (c) by month the non-requirements sales for resale. Include in the monthly amounts any energy losses associated with the 4. Report in column (d) by month the system's monthly maximum megawatt load (60 minute integration) associated with the system.  5. Report in column (e) and (f) the specified information for each monthly peak load reported in column (d).  NAME OF SYSTEM:  Line No. Month (a) Month (b) Monthly Energy (b) (c) Megawatts (See Instr. 4) Day of Month (e) (d) (e)  29 January 0 0 0  30 February 0 0  31 March 0 0 0  32 April 0 0 0									
Line No. Month (a) Total Monthly Energy (b) (b) (c) Megawatts (See Instr. 4) Day of Month (e) (e) 29 January 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	formation for each non- integrated system.  Report in column (b) by month the system's output in Megawatt hours for each month.  Report in column (c) by month the non-requirements sales for resale. Include in the monthly amounts any energy losses associated with the sales.  Report in column (d) by month the system's monthly maximum megawatt load (60 minute integration) associated with the system.								
Sales for Resale & Associated Losses (d) (e)  Month (a) (b) (c) (d) (e)  29 January 0  30 February 0  31 March 0  32 April 0									
No. Month (a) Total Monthly Energy (b) (c) Megawatts (See Instr. 4) (e)  29 January 0  30 February 0  31 March 0  32 April 0  Total Monthly Energy (Associated Losses (C) (d) (d) (e)  Megawatts (See Instr. 4) (e)  O 0  O 0  O 0  O 0  O 0  O 0  O 0  O									
29 January     0       30 February     0       31 March     0       32 April     0	Hour								
30 February 0 31 March 0 32 April 0	(f)								
31 March         0           32 April         0									
32 April 0									
22 May									
34 June 0									
35 July 0									
36 August 0									
37 September 0									
38 October 0									
39 November 0									
40 December 0									
41 TOTAL									

Name	of Respondent	This Report Is:	·	Date of Report	T	Year/Period of	Report
	ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(1) X An O	riginal submission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017			16/Q4
AND THE STREET		<u> Г</u> , П					
				ATISTICS (Large Plan			
	port data for plant in Service only. 2. Large pla age gas-turbine and internal combustion plants o			apacity (name plate ra ants. 3. Indicate by			
as a jo	pint facility. 4. If net peak demand for 60 minut	es is not availabl	e, give data which i	s available, specifying	period.	5. If any employe	es attend
	than one plant, report on line 11 the approximate						
	basis report the Btu content or the gas and the c						
•	it of fuel burned (Line 41) must be consistent wit burned in a plant furnish only the composite hea			and 547 (Line 42) as s	snow on Li	ine 20. 8. it moi	re than one
iuei is	burned in a plant furnish only the composite nea	it rate for all facil	barrica.				
Line	Item		Plant		Plant		
No.	(-)		Name:	(1-)	Name:	7.5	
	(a)			(b)		(c)	
1	Kind of Plant (Internal Comb, Gas Turb, Nuclear						
	Type of Constr (Conventional, Outdoor, Boiler, e	tc)					
	Year Originally Constructed						
	Year Last Unit was Installed						
	Total Installed Cap (Max Gen Name Plate Rating	gs-MW)					
	Net Peak Demand on Plant - MW (60 minutes)						
7	Plant Hours Connected to Load						
8	Net Continuous Plant Capability (Megawatts)						
9	When Not Limited by Condenser Water						
10	When Limited by Condenser Water						
11	Average Number of Employees						
12	Net Generation, Exclusive of Plant Use - KWh						
13	Cost of Plant: Land and Land Rights						
14							
15	Equipment Costs						
16	Asset Retirement Costs						
17	Totali Cost			0			0
	Cost per KW of Installed Capacity (line 17/5) Inc	cluding		C			0
20	Production Expenses: Oper, Supv, & Engr Fuel						
21	Coolants and Water (Nuclear Plants Only)						
	Steam Expenses						·
	Steam From Other Sources				<b>-</b>		
	Steam Transferred (Cr)				1		
	Electric Expenses						
	Misc Steam (or Nuclear) Power Expenses						
27							
28	Allowances						
29	Maintenance Supervision and Engineering						
30	Maintenance of Structures						
31	Maintenance of Boiler (or reactor) Plant						
32							-
33							
34	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						
35							
	Fuel: Kind (Coal, Gas, Oil, or Nuclear)						
37	X	cate)			-		
38		oloor)			-		
-	Avg Cost of Fuel (upit as Delvid for hydring ver		-				
40		21	<del>  </del>		-		
41	Average Cost of Fuel Burned per Million BTU				-		
	Average Cost of Fuel Burned per KWh Net Ger	1			-		
	Average BTU per KWh Net Generation				<del>                                     </del>		
1-1-1							ļ

Name of Respondent Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc.	This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017	Year/Period of Report End of2016/Q4	Ċ
STEAM-ELECT	TRIC GENERATING PLANT STATISTICS	(Large Plants)(Continued)		
9. Items under Cost of Plant are based on U. S. of Dispatching, and Other Expenses Classified as Ott 547 and 549 on Line 25 "Electric Expenses," and Mesigned for peak load service. Designate automa steam, hydro, internal combustion or gas-turbine excycle operation with a conventional steam unit, incl footnote (a) accounting method for cost of power gused for the various components of fuel cost; and (report period and other physical and operating chains.)	f A. Accounts. Production expenses do no her Power Supply Expenses. 10. For IC Maintenance Account Nos. 553 and 554 or atically operated plants. 11. For a plant of quipment, report each as a separate plant lude the gas-turbine with the steam plant. lenerated including any excess costs attrib (c) any other informative data concerning p	ot include Purchased Power, and GT plants, report Opera Line 32, "Maintenance of Eequipped with combinations.  However, if a gas-turbine of 12. If a nuclear power genuted to research and developments.	ating Expenses, Account N clectric Plant." Indicate plan of fossil fuel steam, nuclea unit functions in a combine nerating plant, briefly explai pment; (b) types of cost un	nts or d in by nits
	Plant	Plant	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Line
	Name:	Name:		No.
(d)	(e)		(f)	
				1
				2
				3
				5
				6
				7
				8
				9
				10
				11
				12
				13
				14 15
				16
0		0	0	17
0		0	0	18
				19
			7.00	20
				21
				22
				23
				25
				26
				27
				28
				29
				30
				31
				32
				34
				35
				36
				37
				38
				39
				40
				41
				42
				43
				+

	of Respondent ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	This Report Is: (1) X An O (2) A Re	: Priginal Psubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017		Year/Period of Report End of2016/Q4
	HYDROEI			TATISTICS (Large Plant	te)	
2. If a a footr 3. If n	ge plants are hydro plants of 10,000 Kw or more ny plant is leased, operated under a license from note. If licensed project, give project number. et peak demand for 60 minutes is not available, group of employees attends more than one gene	of installed capa the Federal Ene give that which is	acity (name plate ra ergy Regulatory Co s available specifyi	atings) ommission, or operated a	as a join	
Line	Item		FERC Licensed F	Project No. 0	FFRC I	icensed Project No. 0
No.	iioiii		Plant Name:	10,000110.	Plant Na	070
	(a)			(b)		(c)
_	Kind of Plant (Run-of-River or Storage)					
	Plant Construction type (Conventional or Outdoor	r)				
_	Year Originally Constructed					
	Year Last Unit was Installed					
_	Total installed cap (Gen name plate Rating in MV			0.00		0.00
	Net Peak Demand on Plant-Megawatts (60 minu	tes)		0		0
-	Plant Hours Connect to Load			0		0
	Net Plant Capability (in megawatts)					-
9	(a) Under Most Favorable Oper Conditions			0		0
10	(b) Under the Most Adverse Oper Conditions			0		0
	Average Number of Employees			0		0
	Net Generation, Exclusive of Plant Use - Kwh			Ü		0
	Cost of Plant			0		0
14	Land and Land Rights			0		0
15	Structures and Improvements			0		0
16	Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways  Equipment Costs			0		0
17	Roads, Railroads, and Bridges			0		0
19	Asset Retirement Costs			0		0
20	TOTAL cost (Total of 14 thru 19)			0		0
21	Cost per KW of Installed Capacity (line 20 / 5)			0.0000		0.0000
	Production Expenses			0.0000		0.0000
23	Operation Supervision and Engineering			0		0
24	Water for Power			0		0
25	Hydraulic Expenses			0		0
26	Electric Expenses			0		0
27	Misc Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses			0		0
28	Rents			0		0
29	Maintenance Supervision and Engineering			0		0
30	Maintenance of Structures			0		0
31	Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterwa	ays		0		0
32	Maintenance of Electric Plant			0		0
33	Maintenance of Misc Hydraulic Plant			0		0
34	Total Production Expenses (total 23 thru 33)			0		0
35	Expenses per net KWh			0.0000		0.0000
					9	

Name of Respondent Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc.	This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017	
HYDROELEC	CTRIC GENERATING PLANT STATISTICS (La		
The items under Cost of Plant represent account to not include Purchased Power, System control at Report as a separate plant any plant equipped v	nts or combinations of accounts prescribed by t nd Load Dispatching, and Other Expenses clas	he Uniform System of Accounts. Production sified as "Other Power Supply Expenses."	Expenses
FERC Licensed Project No. 0 Plant Name: (d)	FERC Licensed Project No. 0 Plant Name: (e)	FERC Licensed Project No. 0 Plant Name:  (f)	Line No.
			2
0.00	0.00		
0.00	0.00		0.00
0			0
0			0 1
0			0 1
0	(		0 1:
0			0 1
0		0	0 1
0		0	0 1
0			0 1
0	(		0 1
0.0000	0.000		0 20
0.0000	0.000	J 0.0	0000 2:
0		D	0 2
0		0	0 2
0		0	0 2
0		0	0 2
0		0	0 2
0		0	0 29
0		0	0 3
0		0	0 3
0		0	0 3
0.0000	0.000	0.0	0000 35

	-,_	1		
	of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Verm	ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	04/13/2017	End of2016/Q4
	PUMPED S	TORAGE GENERATING PLANT ST	ATISTICS (Large Plants)	
1 lar	ge plants and pumped storage plants of 10,000 l			
	ny plant is leased, operating under a license fron			int facility, indicate such facts in
a footr	note. Give project number.			,,
	et peak demand for 60 minutes is not available,			
	group of employees attends more than one gen	roximate average number of	employees assignable to each	
plant.	e items under Cost of Plant represent accounts o	or combinations of accounts prescribe	ed by the Uniform System of	Accounts Production Expanses
	include Purchased Power System Control and L			
Line	Item		FERC Licensed Pro	oject No.
No.	(-)		Plant Name:	**************************************
	(a)			(b)
	Type of Plant Construction (Conventional or Outo	door\		
	Year Originally Constructed	door)		
	Year Last Unit was Installed			
	Total installed cap (Gen name plate Rating in MV	M)		
	Net Peak Demaind on Plant-Megawatts (60 minu			
_	Plant Hours Connect to Load While Generating	3.000)		
	Net Plant Capability (in megawatts)			
	Average Number of Employees			
_	Generation, Exclusive of Plant Use - Kwh			
	Energy Used for Pumping			
	Net Output for Load (line 9 - line 10) - Kwh			
12	Cost of Plant			
13	Land and Land Rights			
14	Structures and Improvements			
15	Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways			
16	Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators			
17	Accessory Electric Equipment			
18	Miscellaneous Powerplant Equipment			
19	Roads, Railroads, and Bridges			
20	Asset Retirement Costs			
21	Total cost (total 13 thru 20)			
22	Cost per KW of installed cap (line 21 / 4)			
	Production Expenses			
24	Operation Supervision and Engineering			
25	Water for Power			
26	Pumped Storage Expenses			
27	Electric Expenses	000		
28 29	Misc Pumped Storage Power generation Expens Rents	ses		
30	Maintenance Supervision and Engineering			
31	Maintenance of Structures			
32	Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterwa	avs		
33	Maintenance of Electric Plant	4,5		
34	Maintenance of Misc Pumped Storage Plant			
35	Production Exp Before Pumping Exp (24 thru 3-	4)		
36	Pumping Expenses			
37	Total Production Exp (total 35 and 36)			
38	Expenses per KWh (line 37 / 9)			
- 315	same and a substitution and an extension and the State of			

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017	End of2016/Q4		
PUMPED STO	ORAGE GENERATING PLANT STATISTIC		d)		
6. Pumping energy (Line 10) is that energy measu			(a)		
7. Include on Line 36 the cost of energy used in p and 38 blank and describe at the bottom of the sol station or other source that individually provides m reported herein for each source described. Group energy. If contracts are made with others to purch	umping into the storage reservoir. When the hedule the company's principal sources of proore than 10 percent of the total energy used together stations and other resources which	is item cannot be accurately umping power, the estimate I for pumping, and production in individually provide less the	ed amounts of energy from on expenses per net MWI nan 10 percent of total pu	n each I as	
FERC Licensed Project No.	FERC Licensed Project No.	FERC Licensed Proje	ect No	Line	
Plant Name:	Plant Name:	Plant Name:	30(110.	No.	
(c)	(d)		(e)		
				1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				5	
				6	
				7 8	
				9	
				10	
				11	
				12	
				13	
				14	
				15	
				16	
				17	
				18	
				19	
				20	
				21	
				22	
				23	
				24	
				25	
				26	
				27	
and the second s				28	
				29	
				30	
				31	
				32	
				33	
				35	
				36	
				37	
				38	
				30	

	of Respondent ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	(2) A F	Original Resubmission	Date of (Mo, Da 04/13/2	Report , Yr) 017	Year/Period of Re End of2016/	
storag the Fe	nall generating plants are steam plants of, less th ge plants of less than 10,000 Kw installed capacit ederal Energy Regulatory Commission, or operate	an 25,000 Kw y (name plate	rating). 2. Desig	n and gas turbine nate any plant lea	sed from others,	operated under a lice	ense from
Line	roject number in footnote.  Name of Plant	Year Orig. Const.	Installed Capacity Name Plate Rating	Net Peak Demand	Net Genera Excluding Plant Us	tion Cost of P	lant
No.	(a)	(b)	(In MW) (c)	(60 min.) (d)	Plant Us (e)	e (f)	
1							
2							
3							
5							
6							
7							
8					·		
9							
10 11					_		
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18 19				***************************************	+		
20					_		
21							
22							
23							
24							
25 26							
27							
28							
29							
30							
31							
32							
33							
34 35							
36							
37							
38							
39							
40							
41							
42							
44							-
45							
46							

GENERATING PLANT STATISTICS (Small Plants) (Continued)  3. List plants appropriately under subheadings for steam, hydro, nuclear, internal combustion and gas turbine plants. For nuclear, see ir Page 403. 4. If net peak demand for 60 minutes is not available, give the which is available, specifying period. 5. If any plant is equombinations of steam, hydro internal combustion or gas turbine equipment, report each as a separate plant. However, if the exhaust he unbine is utilized in a steam turbine regenerative feed water cycle, or for preheated combustion air in a boller, report as one plant.  Plant Cost (Incl Asset Retire. Costs) Per MW (g)  (g)  Production Expenses  Fuel Maintenance (h)  (g)  Maintenance (k)  Fuel Costs (per Milli (l))	(in cents on Btu)
Retire. Costs) Per MW Exc'l. Fuel Fuel Maintenance Kind of Fuel (per Milli	on Btu) No
Tuel   Walliterlance   (per Willing	No
	1
	1
	1
	1
	1
	1
	1
	1
	1
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	3
	3
	3
	3
	3
	3
	3
	3
	3
	4
	4
	4
	4
	4
	4

	of Respondent	This Rep	ort Is: An Original	D	ate of Report Mo, Da, Yr)		ar/Period of Rep	
Vermo	ont Electric Power Company, In		A Resubmission		4/13/2017	En	d of2016/0	24
		TRAN	NSMISSION LINE	STATISTICS				
kilovolt 2. Trai substa 3. Rep 4. Exc 5. Indi or (4) ι by the remain 6. Rep reporte pole m	port information concerning transe or greater. Report transmiss in smission lines include all lines tion costs and expenses on this port data by individual lines for a clude from this page any transmicate whether the type of suppounderground construction If a transe of brackets and extra lines ander of the line. Poor tin columns (f) and (g) the tred for the line designated; convolutes of line on leased or partly of the such structures are included.	sion lines below these voltages covered by the definition of spage.  all voltages if so required by hission lines for which plant corting structure reported in coransmission line has more that in the continuous properties. Minor portions of a transmited pole miles of each transmitersely, show in column (g) the powned structures in column (	es in group totals of transmission syst a State commission costs are included dumn (e) is: (1) si an one type of sup- ission line of a diff mission line. Show the pole miles of ling). In a footnote,	only for each volument plant as given plant as given plant. In Account 121, angle pole wood porting structurerent type of cow in column (f) the on structures explain the basic	tage.  Nonutility Pro or steel; (2) H- e, indicate the nstruction nee the pole miles of	perty. frame wood, c mileage of ea d not be distin	Accounts. Do not steel poles; (3) ch type of constiguished from the tures the cost of for another line.	ot report  tower; ruction  which is Report
Line No.	DESIGNATIO	N	VOLTAGE (K) (Indicate wher other than 60 cycle, 3 ph	e	Type of Supporting	LENGTH (In the undergro report cir	(Pole miles) case of cund lines cuit miles)	Number Of
	From (a)	To (b)	Operating (c)	Designed (d)	Structure (e)	On Structure of Line Designated (f)	On Structures of Another Line (g)	Circuits (h)
1							(0)	
2								
3								
4			_					
5 6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15 16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24			_					
25 26								
27						***************************************		
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36					TOTAL			

Name of Respon	dent		This Report Is:		Date of Report Year/Perio			Period of Report			
Vermont Electric	Power Company	, Inc.	(1) X An Or (2) A Res	riginai submission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017		End of2016/Q4				
			` '   _								
TRANSMISSION LINE STATISTICS (Continued)  7. Do not report the same transmission line structure twice. Report Lower voltage Lines and higher voltage lines as one line. Designate in a footnote if you do not include Lower voltage lines with higher voltage lines. If two or more transmission line structures support lines of the same voltage, report the cole miles of the primary structure in column (f) and the pole miles of the other line(s) in column (g)  8. Designate any transmission line or portion thereof for which the respondent is not the sole owner. If such property is leased from another company, give name of lessor, date and terms of Lease, and amount of rent for year. For any transmission line other than a leased line, or portion thereof, for which the respondent is not the sole owner but which the respondent operates or shares in the operation of, furnish a succinct statement explaining the arrangement and giving particulars (details) of such matters as percent ownership by respondent in the line, name of co-owner, basis of sharing expenses of the Line, and how the expenses borne by the respondent are accounted for, and accounts affected. Specify whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company.  9. Designate any transmission line leased to another company and give name of Lessee, date and terms of lease, annual rent for year, and how determined. Specify whether lessee is an associated company.  10. Base the plant cost figures called for in columns (j) to (l) on the book cost at end of year.											
Size of		E (Include in Colun	٠,	EXPENSES, EXCEPT DEPRECIATION AND TAXES							
Conductor and Material (i)	Land (j)	Construction and Other Costs (k)	Total Cost	Operation Expenses (m)	Maintenance Expenses (n)	Ren (o)		Total Expenses (p)	Line No.		
									1		
									2		
									3		
									5		
									6		
									7		
									8		
									9		
									10		
									12		
					A				13		
									14		
									15		
									16		
	-								18		
									19		
									20		
									21		
									22		
									24		
									25		
									26		
									27		
									28		
									30		
									31		
			**************************************						32		
									33		
									34		
									35		

	of Respondent ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	This Re (1) [2] (2)	eport Is: ☑An Original ☑A Resubmission	Date (Mo, 04/13	of Report Da, Yr) 3/2017	Year/Period of2	of Report 016/Q4
minor 2. Pr	eport below the information cal revisions of lines. ovide separate subheadings for	led for concerning Tra	ansmission lines er- ground constr	uction and show ea	uring the year.  ach transmissior	ı line separately	. If actual
costs	of competed construction are					57	
_ine _	LINE DESIG		Line Length in	SUPPORTING S	T Average		R STRUCTUR
No.	From	То	in Miles	Type	Average Number per	Present	Ultimate
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	Miles (e)	(f)	(g)
1							107
2				The second secon			
3							
4							
5		garan da Angarangan an Angarangan ang mangan					
6							
7		Water State of the Control of the Co					
8				The state of the s			
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							<del>,</del>
28							
29					-		
30					-		
31							
32					-		
33					-		
34							
35 36					1	1	
37					-		
38							
39							
40					-	-	
41					<del> </del>		
42					1	-	
43							
44	TOTAL						

Name of R Vermont E	espondent lectric Power Com	pany, Inc.	This R (1) [2]	eport Is: X] An Original TA Resubmission	on	Date of Repor (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017	1	Year/Period of Rep End of2016/C	
		7	TRANSMISSIC	N LINES ADDE	DURING YEAR	R (Continued)			
Trails, in o 3. If desig	column (I) with ap	r, if estimated am propriate footnote from operating ve teristic.	e, and costs	of Underground	d Conduit in co	lumn (m).			
	CONDUCTO	DRS	Voltage			LINE CO	OST		Line
Size	Specification	Configuration	KV	Land and	Poles, Towers	Conductors	Asset	Total	No.
(h)	(i)	and Špacing (j)	(Operating) (k)	Land Rights (I)	and Fixtures (m)	and Devices (n)	Retire. Cost (o)		
									1
									2
									3
									4
									5
									6
									7
									8
									9
									10
									11
									12
									13
									14
									15
									16
									17
									18
									19
									20
									21
									22
									23
									24
									25
									26
									27
									28
									29
								AND CONTRACTOR	30
									31
									32
									33
									34
									35
									36
									37
									38
									39
	10.10,000								40
									41
									42
									43
									44

	of Respondent ont Electric Power Company, Inc.	This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017		Year/Period of Report End of2016/Q4				
2. Su 3. Su to fur 4. In	SUBSTATIONS  1. Report below the information called for concerning substations of the respondent as of the end of the year. 2. Substations which serve only one industrial or street railway customer should not be listed below. 3. Substations with capacities of Less than 10 MVa except those serving customers with energy for resale, may be grouped according to functional character, but the number of such substations must be shown. 4. Indicate in column (b) the functional character of each substation, designating whether transmission or distribution and whether attended or unattended. At the end of the page, summarize according to function the capacities reported for the individual stations in column (f).									
Line VOLTAGE (In MVa)										
No.	Name and Location of Substation (a)		Character of Sub (b)	estation	Primary (c)	Secondary (d)	Tertiary (e)			
1	(4)		(-)		(0)	(4)	(0)			
2										
3										
4 5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11 12										
13										
14										
15										
16										
17										
18										
19 20										
21										
22										
23										
24										
25										
26 27										
28										
29										
30										
31										
32										
33										
34 35										
36										
37										
38										
39										
40										

		This Dans	41.				
Name of Respondent		This Repo	ort is: An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Yea End	r/Period of Report of 2016/Q4	
Vermont Electric Power Co			Resubmission	04/13/2017		01	8
5. Show in columns (I), (increasing capacity. 6. Designate substations reason of sole ownership period of lease, and annot co-owner or other part affected in respondent's	s or major items of e b by the respondent. ual rent. For any su ty, explain basis of s	quipment such equipment leas For any subsi bstation or equ haring expense	ed from others, jointly or tation or equipment ope iipment operated other t es or other accounting b	wned with others, or rated under lease, gi han by reason of sol tetween the parties, a	operated of ve name of e ownership and state ar	therwise than by lessor, date and o or lease, give mounts and acco	d name ounts
Canadity of Substation	Number of	Number of	CONVERSI	ON APPARATUS AND	SPECIAL F	OUIPMENT	I
Capacity of Substation (In Service) (In MVa)	Transformers	Spare	Type of Equi		er of Units	Total Capacity	Line No.
(f)	In Service (g)	Transformers (h)	(i)	, rum	(j)	(In MVa) (k)	
(1)	(9)	(11)	(1)		U)	(//	1
							2
							3
							4
							5
							6
							7
							8
							10
							11
							12
							13
							14
							15
							16
							17
							18
							19
							20
							22
							23
							24
							25
							26
							27
							28
							29
							30
		w					31
							33
							34
							35
							36
							37
							38
							39
							40

Name	e of Respondent	This Report Is:		Date of Report		Year/Period of Report			
Verm	ont Electric Power Company, Inc.		n Original Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017		End of2016			
		CTIONS WIT	TH ASSOCIATED (AFFILI						
an	1. Report below the information called for concerning all non-power goods or services received from or provided to associated (affiliated) companies. 2. The reporting threshold for reporting purposes is \$250,000. The threshold applies to the annual amount billed to the respondent or billed to an associated/affiliated company for non-power goods and services. The good or service must be specific in nature. Respondents should not attempt to include or aggregate amounts in a nonspecific category such as "general". 3. Where amounts billed to or received from the associated (affiliated) company are based on an allocation process, explain in a footnote.								
Line			Name of Associated/Affiliated C			ccount parged or	Amount Charged or		
No.	Description of the Non-Power Good or Serv (a)	rice	Compa (b)	any	C	credited (c)	Credited (d)		
1	Non-power Goods or Services Provided by A	ffiliated							
3		(2)							
4									
5									
6									
7 8									
9			9						
10									
11									
12									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18 19									
20	Non-power Goods or Services Provided for A	Affiliate							
21					NAMES OF TAXABLE PARTY.				
22									
23									
24 25					-				
26	<i>a</i>								
27									
28									
29									
30									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37 38									
39									
40									
41									
42									
l	1						I		